

F
73
.1
B74

2d ed.

Boston, Registry dept

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.



BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1881.

902
2522
Pl 5





CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—

The ordinance * creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioner

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in the month of July in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated and shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, and shall be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; provided, however, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for the collection of documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleiff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A. D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows:—

“It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck’s Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town:—

A.D. 1680,	population was	4,500
1690,	“ “	7,000
1700,	“ “	6,700
1710,	“ “	9,000
1715–1724,	population averaged	11,000
1725–1734,	“ “	13,000
1735–1744,	“ “	17,000
1745–1754,	“ “	15,731
1755–1764,	“ “	15,631
1767–1774,	“ “	15,520
-----	“ “	-----
1811–1820,	“ “	38,274
1821–1830,	“ “	58,281
1831–1840,	“ “	78,603
1841–1845,	“ “	102,620

“It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods:—

“1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck’s table shows in ten years, 1735–1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

“3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000; births, 600 per annum; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

“4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000; births, 2,100 per annum; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

“We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

“As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775-1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

“As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000; and this part of the record is the best of all.

“We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

“To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

“It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

“The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745-1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

“ The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

“ But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled “ Boston and its Vicinity,” published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second “	“ 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	“ 1732.
3. Friends,	“ 1664.	13. Trinity,	“ 1734.
4. First Baptist,	“ 1665.	14. West Church,	“ 1737.
5. Old South,	“ 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	“ 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	“ 1686.	16. First Universalist,	“ 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	“ 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	“ 1788.
8. New North,	“ 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	“ 1788.
9. New South,	“ 1719.	19. First Methodist.	“ 1792.
10. Christ Church,	“ 1722.	20. First Christian,	“ 1804.

LATER CHURCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	“ 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	“ 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	“ 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	“ 1839.
24. Park Street,	“ 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	“ 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	“ 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	“ 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	“ 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	“ 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	“ 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	“ 1840.
28. African Methodist,	“ 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	“ 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	“ 1819.	66. German.	“ 1840.
30. Essex Street,	“ 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	“ 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	“ 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	“ 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	“ 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.),	“ 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	“ 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	“ 1843.
34. Phillips	“ 1823.	71. Winthrop,	“ 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	“ 1825.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	“ 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	“ 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	“ 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	“ 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	“ 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	“ 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	“ 1844.
39. Salem Street,	“ 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	“ 1844.
40. Pine Street,	“ 1827.	77. Synagogue,	“ 1844.
41. South Congregational,	“ 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	“ 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	“ 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	“ 1845.
43. Bethel,	“ 1828.	80. Union Baptist,	“ 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	“ 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	“ 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	“ 1829.	82. Payson,	“ 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	“ 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	“ 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	“ 1830.	84. South Universalist,	“ 1845.
48. South Baptist,	“ 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	“ 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	“ 1834.	86. Indiana Street	“ 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	“ 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	“ 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	“ 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	“ 1846.
52. Central,	“ 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	“ 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	“ 1836.	90. East Boston,	“ 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	“ 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	“ 1846.
55. Maverick,	“ 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	“ 1846.
56. Zion,	“ 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	“ 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	“ 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

“Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

“As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

“Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

“It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

“The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

“Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

“Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits.”

The following documents were appended to the report:—

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. “ “ 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. } Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, “ “ “

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, Esq. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.

*Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
Boston, from 1704 to 1774.*

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,310	
1715	281	55	336		209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380		208	
1719	253	51	304	No return in these years.	186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	735
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,348	1,655

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	132
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1649	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	357	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	418	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	231	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758

Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.

Years.	Population.	Births re- corded.	Inten- tions of Mar- riage en- tered.	Mar- riages re- corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	543	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	540	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1727	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,117	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	810	885	1,695	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1737	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,799	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1369.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The marriages are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when *Jeffries* is placed under *G* in alphabetical lists, *Eustis* under *U*, and *Uran* under *Y*. Such a name as *Maccarty* is sometimes found under *C* as *Carty*. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 11, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (*Description of Boston*, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows:—

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precinct.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precinct and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes, Eastward & Westward, Viz: :

Beech Street,
Essex Street,

Rainsford Lane,
Frogg Lane,

Hogg Ally.

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz: : —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz: :

Malborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawsons Lane,	Beacon Street.	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street.	Dayvs Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Crooked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, takeing in the South side of Wing's Lane as far as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz: :

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runs West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, takeing in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y^e Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^t. :

Sudbury Street,	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshall's Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Street,	Salt Lane,	from y ^e northern
Anne Street from y ^e	Marsh Lane,	Corner of Mr. John
Conduit in Union	Link Ally,	Coleman's Brick
St. to y ^e Lower	Fish Market,	House, the remaine-
Bridge on y ^e Mill	Minotts Court,	ing part of Hannover
Creeke,		Street to the Mill
		Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northeest bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, taking in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street. North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allies within said bounds, Viz. :

Princes Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Lone Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^d Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^d Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^d Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest :

JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry :--

“ Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“ Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted :—

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “ substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1. — Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Bridge ward, No. 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, No. 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, No. 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southernmost House.

Change ward, No. 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, No. 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, No. 8. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y^e Justices, Sel:men and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t to the aboves^d Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. CHARITY BUILDING, }
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted. That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows: —

List No. 1,	239	names on Tax List,	106	names added from the Preliminary List.
“ 2,	126	“ “ “ “	44	“ “ “ “ “ “
“ 4,	132	“ “ “ “	84	“ “ “ “ “ “
“ 5,	120	“ “ “ “	44	“ “ “ “ “ “
Mud'y Riv'r	44	“ “ “ “	20	“ “ “ “ “ “
Rum'y M'sh	30	“ “ “ “		
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	691		298	
	298			
	<hr/>			
	989			

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet endorsed “Boston y^e 8th X^{br} 1674. Total sumes of Rates made for y^e Towne & Country,” is evidently a summary of the whole : —

8 X br. 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1)	49	8	..	76	19	..
Page, (2)	39	02	..	21	5	..
Walker, (3)	53	3	..	44	8	..
Bingley, (4)	81	1	..	53	5	..
Jessen, (5)	64	14	..	50	11	..
Poole, (6)	59	10	..	56	12	..
Muddy River	8	15	..	8	15	..
Rummy Marsh	12	01	..	12	01	..
	318	6	..	246	17	..
				318	6	..
				565	3	..
Constable Greenwood's				126	7	..
				691	10	..

* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No 1, 1674. FOR CUNSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Jno. Attwood (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Atkins (178)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno. Anderson (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
B. Jno. Baker	3	..	..	3	..
Sam ^l Burnell (204)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Brookins (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beuss (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley	4	..	..	3	..
Jno: Bawden (184)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet (238)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj: Breeme (316)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jacob Bowry (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet (239)	..	12	..	..	12	..
C. Jno: Cooper	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp
Rich: Collicott (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushion (153)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Antho: Chickly (170)	1	10	..	..	15	..

List No. 1.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C.—Continued.						
W ^m Clough (168)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho: Cooper (252)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Humph ^y Cumly (176)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Cooley (185)	..	8	..	..	7	..
Jno: Clark (192)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos: Cocke (265)	1	..	..	..	10	..
W ^m Careless	2	..	..	2	..
Pressions Collicott (276)
Rob: Cannon, Junior (65)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Clear, Junior (146)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Carthew (104)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Edw: Cocke (105)	..	7	..	..	5	..
Jno. Can (221)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*13	11	..	**10	13	..
D.						
Tho: Dennis (220)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Franc: Downe	3	..	..	3	..
Jos: Dell (93)	..	5	..	..	5	..
James Dowell	5	..	..	5	..
Leanard Dowdon (161)	..	10	..	..	6	..
Franc: Duddson (281)	..	4	..	..	4	..
W ^m Downe (80)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho: Dugglass	5	..	..	4	..
E.						
Tho. Eldridge, Sen ^r (76)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho: Eldridge, Jun ^r (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
James English (305)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Henery Edwards (127)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Emmons (113)	..	3	..	..	2	..
F.						
Jno. Freak (188)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Jno. Farnum, Sen ^r (150)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Jno. Farnum, Jun ^r (289)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jos. Farnum (149)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jno. Franke (196)	..	3	..	..	3	..

*Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

**County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1. — Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. W ^m Gaurd (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..
W ^m Greenough, Sen ^r (262)	1	6	..	..	13	..
Nath. Greenwood (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Griffen (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edw: Grant (82)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Tho: Gatteridge (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Abra: Gorden (246)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Obediah Gills (87)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Wm. Greenough, Jun (29)	..	13	..	..	13	..
II. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hanniford (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Franc. Huddson (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Christop ^r Holland (215)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Widdow Litt (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm. Howard (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Charles Hopkins (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ezek. Hamlin	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Harriss	3	..	..	2	..
Jeames Halseyl (136)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nich: How (213)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos: Halsworth (203)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Hiskett (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..
J. Edw: Jones (167)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Jarves (59)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phil. Jeshop (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henry Ingraham	2	..	..	2	..
Sam: Judkin	4	..	..	4	..
K. Rich: Knight (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Kimball (63)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Keene (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Arthur Keene (166)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Kellond (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Kimball (177)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	*14	04	..	13	18	..

*Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L. Wm. Lamshead	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Lash (224)	..	3	..	..	2	..
M. Jacob Mason (280)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Rob: Miller (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edmund Mountfort (148)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Maverick (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Wm. Mumfort (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tho: Moore (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
Tho: Mitchell (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Manning (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Jno: Moore (202)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Nicholse Martin	9	..	..	5	..
Jer: Merrill (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
Sam ^l Mosely (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Her ^y Mason (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Molder	1	10	..	..	15	..
N. Jos: Nash (144)	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Nash	5	..	..	3	..
Tho: Narramore (242)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno: Newton (257)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Nordon (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
O. Jno. Orriss (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
George Orriss (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Overman (47)	..	5	..	..	3	..
P. Edw: Paige (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m Pitts (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Parmetor (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tim: Prat (279)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Elias Pareman (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm. Porter (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Paddy (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno: Perce (209)	..	3	..	..	2	..
R. Sam ^l Ruck (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno: Richards (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

List No. 1.--Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
R. —Continued.						
Nath: Robinson (200)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Nath: Ransfort (236)	1	10	..	..	10	..
Obediah Reed (297)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Widdow Rawlings & her sons (180)	{ ..	12	..	..	8	..
Roger Rase (148)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno: Russell . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
S. Rich: Shute (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Sealy (70)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Star (270)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	*12	4	..	8	5	..
Jno. Scarlett (57)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Robt. Smith (95)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Capt. Sam ^l Scarlett (101)	1	..	..	..	15	..
Dan. Stone (120)	..	14	..	..	6	..
Jno. Scate (122)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nichol Stone (191)	..	3	..	..	3	..
W ^m Sumner (256)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Barth: Stratton (13)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Steph: Serjeant (26)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jabis Sallter (110)	..	9	..	..	7	..
Rasmus Stephens (259)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Smith Sen ^r . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Smith Jun ^r (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
T. Dan. Travess (287)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tim. Thornton (61)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Rich Tout (308)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m Turnour (66)	..	6	..	..	5	..
W ^m Tower . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Dan. Turen (123)	..	12	..	..	8	..
U. Widdow Upshall (151)	..	16	..	..	8	..
V. Jno. Viall, Sen ^r (89)	1	5	..	..	15	..

*Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1. — *Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
V. — Continued.						
Jno. Viall, Jun ^r (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney (260)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Waters (225)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Rich. Way (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* (133)	..	14	..	}	2 7	..
Jno: Winsley	2	10	15
Barth. Whittwell (304)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Lawrance White (222)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jos. Williams (10)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Benj. Williams (9)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Sampson Waters (96)	..	6	..	..	4	..
[Humy Warren] (erased).						
Tho. Webb (261)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walker (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam ^l Winslow (299)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren (118)	1	16	..	..	15	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

* John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed—“No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.		
Constable Greenwood. Towne . . .	£76	19 0
Rates. Country	49	8 0
	<hr/>	
	£126	7 0”

“No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. William Avis	2	..	..	2	..
Watching Atherton . . . (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Armstrong . . . (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Addams (141)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mathew Atkins (145)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Ami (194)	..	2	..	..	2	..
B. James Barret (23)	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Bully (37)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Stephen Bussell (41)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Samuel Burnall	2	..	..	2	..
Philip Bullis (214)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Boone (251)	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Baker (260)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Joseph Bennet (302)	..	2	..	..	2	..
C. David Cummins (73)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Coleman (103)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peirey Clark (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Cole (160)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jonas Clark (240)	..	4	..	..	2	..
David Copp (282)	..	6	..	..	4	..
D. William Day (21)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hix Dunning (120)	..	2	..	..	2	..
E. William Egland (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Silvester Evely (159)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Henry Emms (247)	..	4	..	..	2	..
F. Thomas Fuller (88)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
F. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Henry Floodd (294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner (309)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
G. Samuel Gold (56)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rowland Gilcon, y ^e Jew . (143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin (173)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H. Samuel hudson (3)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John holand (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall (86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
[Robert hudson] (erased)
Thomas hunt (265)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper (296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard (314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe (65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins (135)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten (229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
J. Thomas Jowles (43)	..	6	..	..	4	..
L. Richard Loft (318)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M. John Miles (253)	..	2	..	..	2	..
P. William Passamore (7)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edward Pegge (72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Penuel (227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist	2	..	..	2	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
R. Edward Rolph (293)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Calibe Rawlings (174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
S. Edward Sprague (17)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Steuens (182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling (207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge (311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell (175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Benia: Stow (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
T. Ric ^d Towells (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Turberfield (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitehead (28)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade (155)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Waldon (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric ^d Williams (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Y. Timothy Yale (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	13	18	..
	15	15	..	8	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	49	17	..

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR NO. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—
 “1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

2 Nathaniel Collins	99 Jno. Steuens
11 Ould Goodm Williams fery ^m .	100 Tho. Fielde
14 Robert Pegg	102 George Key.
19 Richard Hinks ^m	*Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.)
24 Joseph Hersey	107 Joseph blake.
30 Robert Starr	*John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.)
32 Benjamin Ingle	111 Thomas Wood Cock.
33 Sam ^l Woody	112 Tho. Joslin
34 W ^m . Dauis	115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant)
35 James Updyke	116 Richard dence
36 Josias Baker	117 Maior Clarke
38 Isack Sheffield	119 Richard Hallawell
39 Roger Spenser	121 Richard Jinks
*Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List)	*Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List)
45 Sam ^l Browne	124 Splandy deero.
46 Henry Critchett	125 Edward Weston
*Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List)	126 John Barrell
52 John Addams	128 John Mathews
53 Sam ^l Addams	130 Ambrose bennitt
54 Ben. Burgis	132 Ben. Crabtree
59 John Engoldsby	*John White, Hatter.
60 Nick Mason	134 Henry Vane.
62 Theophilus thornton.	*James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)
64 John Arnald	137 John Foster.
67 W ^m Nicols	139 Mrs. Howard
68 John Sawdy	*Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)
*John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)	*Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)
75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior)	152 Richard bradly
78 James dulaine	157 John Barnard
79 Rob. Brimsdon	
83 John Robertts	
84 Joshua Ghy	
90 John Shepheard	
91 William Bracy	

- 158 Tho: Barnard
 163 Robert Howard
 164 Michael Martin
 *Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List)
 169 John Winslow
 171 Sannell Chickley
 172 Josh. Rawlins
 *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List)
 *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.)
 179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page s^r & j^r both entered here and on the Tax List)
 181 John Weeden (or Welden)
 183 John Auger or Anger.
 186 Sam^l Rawlins
 187 Richard maltimore
 189 Francis Coward
 193 Jonathan Wales
 *John Amy, Sen
 195 John Amy
 197 John Higgs
 *James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List)
 *Joshua Holsworth.
 205 Richard Daus.
 206 Charls bemmur (?)
 217 Tho. Cock
 218 Edward Budd (twice entered, *perhaps jr.*,
 *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List)
 228 John Wilkins
 230 John Dawes
 232 experens Orris
 233 Jona. Orris.
 235 William Snelling (second mention.)
- 237 John Pam^{er} (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.)
 241 Will Parram
 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)
 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.)
 248 Nick White
 249 Richard Smith
 250 Sam^l Brokenbery
 *John Mills (called Miles on Tax List)
 255 Mr Parmitt.
 *Erasamus Steuens
 *William Greenough, shipmaster.
 263 Will. Burr ridge
 264 Nathaniell Paddy
 266 Tho. More (second mention).
 267 Joseph Priest
 272 John downes
 *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably)
 274 Robert Cannon Sen^r
 275 John Howlett
 *Preserue Callicott (Called Presious C. in Tax List)
 278 John Lawrence
 283 John Parram
 284 Tho. Broughton
 285 Nath. Broughton
 *John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List
 290 John Farnham
 291 James Lamshead
 292 John Senderland
 295 Jonathan Copp
 298 Sam^l tily
 306 Richard pooly
 312 Will. Norton
 313 Mrs. Powell
 317 William Talderley
 319 John Langworthy.

DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne £39 02 0
Country 21 05 0

£60 07 0”

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Doctor Alcock (94)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nath. Adams, Jun ^r (17)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Adams, Sen ^r (18)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Abra. Adams (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Johnath. Adams (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
David Adams (19)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Allen	3	..	..	2	..
B. Gorge Burrill (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Roger Billing	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Ballard	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Blake (103)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam ^l Blake	3	..	..	2	..
Robt. Blumfeild (67)	..	3	..	..	2	..
C. Jno. Chanterell (81)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Chanterland	5	..	..	3	..
Andrew Clarke (10)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John Conney (64)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno Cockes (59)	0	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Checkley (12)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam ^l Clemons (24)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clarke (26)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Coomer, puterer (3)	..	4	..	..	04	..
Jno. Clesby (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Cawley (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D. John Dewitt (44)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Abra. Darby	5	..	..	3	..
Step ^r Daves (15)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2, 1614.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
E. Jno. Eley (28)	..	8	..	..	4	..
David Edwards (34)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Robt Emons (80)	..	2	..	..	2	..
F. Sam ^l flac (47)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jacob fernside, Joynr . . (97)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson (84)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. fernside (97)	..	3	..	..	2	..
G. Math. Grose	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Grose (68)
Widdow Gallop
Nath. Gallop (31)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peter Gee (37)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Henry Gibbs	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m . Greenige (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H. Tho. Harris (13)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Holaway	2	..	..	2	..
George Henley (35)	..	4	..	..	3	..
George Halliott (83)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Robt. Horton	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Hatherly (87)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	12	..	..	7	6	..
J. Sam ^l Jenkins (11)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Gawdy James (75)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Jackson (74)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m Joanes, <i>mrht</i> (69)	..	15	..	..	5	..
Jno. Jobson (79)	..	3	..	..	2	..
K. Jno. King (14.48)	..	2	..	..	2	..
L. Tho. Lake	1	..	..	..	15	..
Jno. Lux (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Loyd	1	20	..	..	..	..
M. Widdow Milan	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Markes (1)	..	4	..	..	2	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Jno. Millows (62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott (50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex (91)
N. Mr Nayler	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Neweombe . . . (72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals (51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals (73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
O. Jno. Oleuer (33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
W ^m Okenden	2	..	..	2	..
P. Beu. Phepen (4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipps (66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute (39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tim. Proute, Jun ^r (40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Placc (52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles (55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper . . (56)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce (99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott (9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
R. Jno. Riekes (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards (96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Riekes (74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Rugles (95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson (5)
W ^m Rawson (84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	12	13	..	6	8	..
S. Jno. Sweete (34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff (92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Search	5	..	..	3	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Steph. Scott	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phillip Squire (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw (32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade (65)
Phillip Stratton	2	..	..	2	..
T. Wm. Tawbutt (61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Towensend (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Dan ^l Tawnsend	1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
V. Jno. Vereng (90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W. Jno. Warring (2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman . (54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich ^d West	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Warde (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Whytwell (63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob ^t Williams (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Walkey, m ^l ster . . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Whytaway (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfelde (27)	..	3	..	..	2	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Waters (86)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
In fol. 1	12	..	..	7	6	..
2	12	13	..	6	8	..
3	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

*Adds £13 19.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

“A List of y^e names of y^e men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y^e 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestaple.”

1 *House. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes	29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samull Bill
2 *House. John Warringe	30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
3 *Hous. Jno. Cumer.	31 *Ho. Nath ^l Gallep
4 *Ho. Binj. phipency	32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw Sar. Will. Drew.
5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will: a Tailer	33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer
6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sar ^t Josias man & Sar ^t Joseph Greefinge	34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * with him Daued Edwardes
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder Lo. Edward perey Lo. Isa: peptriper Lo. philip Jurdon	35 *Ho. George Henley
8 Ho. Samull Mattex	36 Ho. James Dowell
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot	37 *Ho. pecter Gaye
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke Lo. Jno. Gofe Sar. Joseph Souter Sar. Tho. Andrewes.	38 Ho. Jno. Sareh Sar. Tho. Gross.
11 *Ho. Sam ^l Jenkines	39 *Ho. Joseph prout.
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley	40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun ^r
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres Sar. Jno. Locke	41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge	42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues	43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
16 Ho. Joseph Souter	44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
17 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames sen ^r	45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
18 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames jun ^r & one sonn: & one sarvant	46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
19 *Ho. Daued Addames Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge	47 *Ho. Samull Flack
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames	48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
21 *Ho. George Burell	49 Ho. Jno. Spry
22 *Ho. Abraham Addames	50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
23 Ho. Dancell Turinge Sen ^r Sar. Joseph Hepdesh Sar. Frances Burges.	51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes	52 *Ho. Peeter Place * Jno. Place * Will Greenedge, sons
25 *Ho. Richard Traues *Lo. Will. Batt.	53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke Lo. Henrey Tarellton	54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
27 *Ho. Obedaya Wallkild	55 *Ho. George Pugles
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley	56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes Sar. Jno. Allin and Danell Turinge
	57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders *Lo. Rob. Sanders
	58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
	59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
	60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley
	61 *Ho. Will Tabot
	62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
	63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
	64 *Ho. Jno. Concy

	Sar ^{vt} Humphry Towgos	85 *Ho.	Jno. Lux
	Sar. Nath. Wayer	86 *Ho.	Will. Waters
65	*Ho. Jno. Somes	87 *Ho.	Tho: Hatherley
	*Lo. Jno. Swimsted	88 *Ho.	Phillep Squire
66	*Ho. Jno. Phillepes		Sar. Mathew Thomas
	*Lo. George Mongoy	89 *Ho.	James Wiseman
67	*Ho. Rob: Blumfeld	90 *Ho.	Jno. Vearen
68	*Ho. Tho: Gross	91 *Ho.	Henry Mattex
69	*Ho. Joseph Townesinge	92 *Ho.	Elias Stef
	*Lo. Will. Jones	93 *Ho.	Jno. Smith and
70	*Ho. Samull Ward		twoe sarvantes
	Sar. Jno. Barrell	94 *Ho.	Dockter Allicoek
71	*Ho. Jno. Rex	95 *Ho.	Samull Rogfes
72	*Ho. Andrew Newcom	96 *Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
73	*Ho. Addam Nicklos	97 *Ho.	Jno. Farensay
74	*Ho. Jno. Jackson		*Son. Jacob Farnsey
	*Lo. Tho. Rex	98 *Ho.	Will. Whartway
75	*Ho. Gode James	99 *Ho.	Joseph Pearse
76	Ho. Will. Greene	100 *Ho.	Jno. Walley
	Sar. George Bunley	101 *Ho.	Tho. Walkker
77	*Ho. Will. Smith.	102 Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
78	*Ho. Rob Willames	103 *Ho.	Nath ^l Blacke
79	*Ho. Jno. Gepson		Lo. Elieath: Blake.
80	*Ho. Rob. Emenes		
81	*Ho. Jno. Chantrell		
82	*Ho. Tho. Stanbearey		
	Sar. Binj: Smith.		
83	*Ho. George Hallard		
84	*Ho. Will. Rawson		
	*Lo. Lodweck Fowler		

Lodgers.

Sam Marks
 *Ed. perry at Fosters
 & 2 o^{rs} ditto
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable: —

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensay.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

* See No. 7 in preceding list.

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add :—

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W.; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are :—

Hezekiah Usher, sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Wattkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1874. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.						
Good. Allen	03	..	..	03	..
John Allocoke (23)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline	05	..	..	04	..
God: Armitage (132)	..	3	..	..	03	..
W ^m Allford (163)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bozon Alline (26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames (93)	..	4	..	..	4	..
B.						
Joseph Bellnapp (37)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Beeke	—	—	..
John Buttolph (62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannasseh Beck (41)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bumstead (52)	..	—	—	..
Sam. Bosworth (53)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph	3	..	..	3	..
Thom. Brattle (73)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior (120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks (139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charls Bucknell (181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading (146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland (103)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bingley	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown (149)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Mr. Burton (164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich. Burford (59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifield (102)	..	—
C.						
Mr. Carol at Mearter (77)	..	—	—	..
Rich. Cleere	3	..	..	3	..
Walter Cunnigraue	—	—	..
Ed. Crecke (17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Rich. Crispe (36)	..	15	..	..	10	..
Mr. Caruah . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Leu ^t Clark (118)	4	..	..	4	..	..
Nich. Cleere . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas Clark, Junior (50)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clark y ^e Pewterer . . . (80)	..	10	..	..	5	..
John Cross (144)	..	2	..	..	2	..
D.						
Francis Dowse* (9)	..	14	..	..	10	..
Jos. Daus . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Good. Deacons (128)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Vall. Dothrow . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ux. Dudson** . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Deane (180)	3	10	..	3	10	..
Nath. Dauenport . . . . .	..	8	..	..	7	..
	23	8	..	19	3	..
E.						
Tho. Edwards (15)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rob. Earle (78)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. East (46)	..	—	..	..	—	..
F.						
Widdow Fletcher . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Jacob Fowle (130)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hope Foster (153)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho. Furbush (150)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robt. Feild . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
G.						
Habb. Glouer (88)	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Glouer (89)	..	5	..	..	2	..
James Green (160)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Isack Groose (152)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nath. Grenn (24)	..	12	..	..	8	..

*Dowse's rate is indistinct.

**Ux, is written over W^d

List No. 4. — Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. — Continued.						
Clem. Goose (151)	1	0	..	..	10	..
Wm Griggs	8	..	..	4	..
Sam. Greenwood (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H.						
William Harris (40)	..	—
Cap ^t . Hudson (1)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Josh. Hewes (20)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Homes	3	..	..	3	..
John Hill	2	..	..	2	..
John Horton	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Houtchine (25)	..	—	—	..
Eliak. Hutchenson (81)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Joh. Haywood	5	..	..	5	..
W ^m Hawkins (86)	..	12	..	..	13	..
John Hall at Watkins (156)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ann Hunt (9)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Cap ^t Hutchinson (112)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Ed. Hutchenson, Jun ^r (113)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joh. Hunt, Butcher (98)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Hamblton (7)	..	—	—	..
Mary Haile (148)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Howard	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Hawkins, Junior (105)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ingerman Hilgerson	5	..	..	5	..
	11	17	..	9	11	..
I.						
Hen. Ingram (12)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Fra. Johnson (95)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Roger Jud (63)	..	3	..	..	3	..
K.						
W ^m Killkupp (111)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jo. Keyne (141)	1	..	..	..	15	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L.						
Hen. Largine (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Lamb (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Aug. Lindon (108)	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Lowell (170)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Joseph Lowell (140)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Petter Lidgitt (176)	6	..	..	3	..	..
Zebelond Leatherland . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Abr. Letherbridge (32)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam. Lynne . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
M.						
Jam. Maxefield (45)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Widdow Miner (48)	..	4	..	..	3	..
John Moss (55)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Zad Mecartour (75)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Gorge May (100)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Eph. Moss (60)	..	3	..	..	3	..
N.						
John Newton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^{rs} Newgate (110)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	13	13	..	8	1	..
O.						
Cap ^t Olliver (175)	..	10	..	..	..	..
Henny Ongram . . . . .	..	..	—	..	—	..
P.						
Tho. Platt (4)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Hump. Persons (57)	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Persons (58)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Widdow Powning (107)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. Plummer (135)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nath. Peirse (183)	..	6	..	..	5	..
Rob. Portis (6)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^t Parker . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
S.						
Thomas Samford (39)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Thomas Sharwood (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto (125)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y ^e Baker (137)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Mr Smith at Wattkins (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henry Sandboord at Wattkins . (157)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Sauage (65)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
T.						
William Taylor the march ^t . . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esah. Toy (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting (173)	..	..	—	..	—	..
John Twing (33)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barthell. Tippin (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	*£11	17	..

* Country rate adds £11 11 0.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION NO. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows:—

“These are a List of the names of persons ratable. p. me
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 2 Jno. Rumin | } serv ^{ts} to Capt Hudson. |
| 3 Rowland Boulter | |
| * Henry Largen (Called Largine in the Tax List.) | |
| 8 Mrs Congrave | |
| 10 Tho. Brizellton | } (Francis) Dowses men |
| 11 & Jno Mello | |
| 13 Michael Holmes | |
| 14 Francis Sidwell, Holmes man | |
| 18 Jno. Avis & | } (Edward) Croakes men |
| 19 Henry Finch | |
| 22 Widow Alcock & | |
| * Jno. Alcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.) | |
| 27 Tho. Joneson | } (Bozoun) Allens men |
| 28 Jacob Goodey | |
| 29 Will. King | |
| 30 Widdow Mason | |
| 35 Zeehiell Crevate | |
| 38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man. | |
| * Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.) | |

- *Menasses Beck ju
 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
 43 Tho. Powell }
 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
 47 Ely Dunford
 *Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
 49 Nathaniell Dunford
 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y^e s^d (Jno) Moss.
 *Humphrey Persons }
 *Joseph Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
 *Rich. Burford }
 *Ephraim Moss }
 *Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
 67 Robt. Hastings }
 68 Tho. Plimley } Servts to Smith (Richard)
 69 Tho. Bull }
 70 Charles Ross }
 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man
 *Theodens Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)
 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
 *Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
 79 Thomas Phillips (Rob^t) Earles man
 82 Jonathan Palme servt to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
 83 JOHN WILKINS
 84 JOSEPH WEBB
 85 Denis Menan, Webs servt.
 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man
 94 Wid. Allen
 96 JNO. WISSELL ju
 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
 99 JOHN CROOK (Jno) Hunts man.
 101 WILL WAYCOTT }
 *Nathaniell Byfeild } Lodgers at Mays
 *Tho. Balland, porter }
 101 Dorman y^e Irishman
 *Elizabeth Powning, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
 *Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
 *Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
 *Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
 111 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.
 Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
 116 Morgan Jones
 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
 *Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.
 *Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
 123 Jno. USHER
 124 Henry Phillips servt to Jno. Usher.
 *Mr Sammell Shrinton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
 126 Jno. Baker }
 127 Nathaniell Elkin } Mr. Shrintons men
 *John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
 129 Jonathan Negers
 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
 *Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam^l Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechieel Chever serv^t to Armitage.
*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plumers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv^t to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv^t to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Middleton.
*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
*James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS
*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe } Greens men
*Isack Jones }
*Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn } Bartons men
166 & Thomas }
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv^t.
- 171 Jno Glover } (John) Lowell serv^{ts}
172 Rich. Woodes }
*Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }
178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv^{ts}
179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow
*Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons
- 184 Moses Perce }
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv^{ts}
188 George Bunas }

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 5. — 1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed "No. 5. 1674." — "Constable Jessen Rates.

Towne	£64	14	0
Countrey	50	11	0
	£115	5	0"

List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.						
*Benjamin Alford & brother	1	10	..	..	..	..
*Isack Addington . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Jos ^h Attwatter	3	..	..	3	..	..
*Theob ^{le} . Atkinson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*James Allinson . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Henry Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*Jos. Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
B.						
*Tho. Bendish	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Blower . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Abraham Browne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Baker, senior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Rob ^t Butcher . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Petter Bracket . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Jerimiah Bumstead . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Benjam. Bishop . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Abraham Bartholmew	1	..	..	..	..	..
C.						
Elisha Cook . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
*Tho. Cox . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
C. — Continued.						
Joseph Codner	3	..	..	3	..
Alwin Childe	10	..	..	..	..
*Jno. Casie	8	..	..	8	..
*Rich ^d Critchly	6	..	..	6	..
*Ralph Carter	4	..	..	4	..
*Goodm. Collins	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Clutterbrocke	5	..	..	5	..
D.						
*W ^m DAVIS	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deirn(?)	3	..	..	3	..
*Humphry Davis	2	..	..	2	..	..
*Jerimiah Dumer	13	..	..	14	..
*W ^m Dean	3	..	..	3	..
*FATHERGON Dinly	3	..	..	3	..
James Dennis	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Danenport	10	..	..	10	..
E.						
*Mr. Euenden	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Edsall	3	..	..	3	..
*Joseph Emerson	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Elliott	4	..	..	4	..
	18	8	..	12	9	..
F.						
*Jno. Fairewether	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiell Fogg	10	..	..	..	..
G.						
*W ^m Gilbert	8	..	..	8	..
*Petter golding	2	..	..	2	..
*Enoch Greenleif	10	..	..	10	..
*Edwd goodwin	3	..	..	3	..
H.						
Tho. Hitchborne	3	..	..	3	..
*Elisha Hutchinson	7	..	..	6	..

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
H. — Continued.						
*W ^m Hawkins, senior	13	..	..	14	..
*Humphry Hodges	10	..	..	..	..
*Rob ^t Howard	4	..	..	4	..
*Jonath. Howard	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath	15	..	..	..	..
W ^m Harrison	3	..	..	3	..
I						
*Jonathan Jackson	3	..	..	3	..
*W ^m Ingram	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson	16	..	..	10	..
*Samuell Johnson	3	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
*Richard Knight	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Kempthorne	4	..	..	4	..
*W ^m Kent	1	5	..	1	5	..
L.						
*Samuell Legg	15	..	..	15	..
Henry Louder	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
M.						
Tho. Mattson, Junior	3	..	..	3	..
*Simcon Messenger	4	..	..	4	..
*John Man	13	..	..	14	..
*Arthur Mason	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior	3	..	..	3	..
*Sam ^l Marshall	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell Minatt	4	..	..	4	..
Henry Messenger	4	..	..	4	..
*Fransis Morse	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning	8	..	..	8	..
*Mr. Moscly	1	..	..	..	..	..
*George Muncck	3	..	..	3	..

* Country rate adds £9.0.

List No. 5.— *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M. — <i>Continued.</i>						
*James Meers	8	..	..	8	..
*Sam ^l Moore	2	..	..	2	..
N.						
*Benjam. Neagus	6	..	..	6	..
*Jabesh Neagus	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Norman	5	..	..	5	..
O.						
Tho. Offield	15	..	..	5	..
*Robt. Orchard	4	..	..	4	..
P.						
M ^{rs} pickering	4	..	..	4	..
*Edwd. porter	6	..	..	6	..
*Joseph porter	3	..	..	3	..
*Nickoles page	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elazer phillips	5	..	..	5	..
*Tho. peck, Senior	13	..	..	14	..
*Tho. peck, Juuor	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell pollard	3	..	..	3	..
*Zachariah phillips	—	—	..
Tho. patten	10	..	..	5	..
*Jno. peck	3	..	..	3	..
	11	2	..	*9	19	..
R.						
*Symon Rogers	4	..	..	4	..
*Samuell Ryall	—	—	..
Welthian Richards	6	..	..	5	..
Cristopher Read	3	..	..	3	..
S.						
*Anthony Stodard	4	..	..	4	..	..
*Edwd. Shippen	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ephraim Sauage	6	..	..	6	..
*John Sands	6	..	..	6	..

* Country rate adds £9.09.

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — <i>Continued.</i>						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sausage	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
T.						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henry Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
W.						
*James Whitcomb	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ “ ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*W ^m Worster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Winslow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henry Woolfe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmasy	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	23	10	..	*18	4	..
fol 1	18	8	..	12	19	..
2	11	5	..	9	10	..
3	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

*Adds £18 5.

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows: —

“ Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

Masters of Familyes.

*Peter Golding	*Tho. Edsall
*Thomas Peck seni ^r	*Goodman Goodwin
*John Peck	*Deacon Brackit
*Tho. Peck	*John Taylor
*William Ingrah.	*William Gilbert
*Theod ^r Atkinson	*John Sandys
*Sam ^l Royall	William Pollard
*Mr. Joshua Atwater	*Sam ^l Pollard
*Jonathan Jaxon	*Will. Worcester.
John Noyse	*Rich ^d Mosly
Mr. Lisrum.	Bartholmew Suttons
Mr. Phelps.	*Zach. Phillips
Tho. Shipsent	*John Woodmansey
*Goodman Collins	*William Dean
*Benja. Bishop	Henry Pease
Tho. Rawlins	Peter Townsends
James Hill	*Robert Orchard
*John Wing	*Doct ^r Euerdens
Joseph Marshall	*John Man
*James Alliston	*James Whitecombe
Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)	*John Fairewether
*Sam ^l Johnson	*Rich ^d Wharton
*Sam ^l Marshall	*Simon Rogers
John Clough	*Goodman Tite
*Ephraim Kempthorn	*Goodman Brown
Mr. John Jolliffe	*Arthur Mason
Sam ^l Winslow	*Joseph Porter
*William Hawkins	*Edward Porter
*Tho. Smith	Elisha Sanford
Captaine Johnson	*Elisha Hutehison
*Jeames Meares	John Hubbard
*Tho. Cox	*Richard Knights
*Mr. Anthony Stodard	*Isaac Addington
*Tho. Baker.	*Casey the Taylor
Richard Burges	*William Kent
*Enock Greenliffe	*Benja. Negus
*John Tappin	*Nicholas Page
*Ralph Cart ^r .	*Mr. Moore
*Edward Shippin	*Jonathan Woodbury
*Capt. Tho. Sauvage	*Humphry Danis
*Ephraim Sauvage	*Pen Townsend
*Capt. Will ^m Danis	*Mr. Howard, Notary
*Gathergon dingly	*Jeremiah Bumsted
*Ephraim Turner	*Sam ^l Legg
*John Turner	*John Howard
*Francis Mosse	*Simeon Messenger

*Rich. Crichly
 *Sam^l Minot
 Joseph Dennis
 * Jeremiah Dummer

*Robert Butch^r
 *Jabez Negus, Carpent
 *Humphry Hodges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
 Tho. Alliston
 Nicholas Grey
 Edw. Rainsford
 John Watkins
 John Heuen
 Caleb Jones
 John Lowell
 Abiell Euerell
 William Sumner
 Joseph Kenton
 Peter West
 John Hams
 William Pashly

Thomas Hunt
 Aaron Stephens
 Robert Barbell
 Abrah. Blush
 John Eires
 Dominick Bodkin
 Jonothan Francklin
 John Coney
 John Brook
 Joseph Dendy
 Richard Tally
 Sam^l Davis
 Gamalill Rogers

Sojourners

Joseph Baker
 *Benja Alford
 James Edmonds
 *Joseph Emmerson
 Tho. Harlebury
 Thomas Collins
 Peter Lofland
 *Thomas Benditch

Mr. Moletts
 Jono. Parker
 *George Munck
 Mr. Herring
 Mr. Hering
 *Samson Sheaf
 *Henry Allen
 *(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
 Anthony Stoddard
 Simeon Stoddard
 Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin
 Benja. Davis
 Eleazer Phillips
 Simon Rogers

Muddy River. — 1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior	14	..	..	13	..
John Winchester, senior	7	..	..	7	..
Isaac Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Richard Woolfor	3	..	..	3	..
Goodman Druse	4	..	..	4	..
Edward Kibbie	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Steuens	8	..	..	8	..
Clement Corbin	3	..	..	3	..
John Sharpe	6	..	..	6	..
Peter Aspinwall	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Gardiner, sen ^r	16	..	..	16	..
James Pemberton	8	..	..	8	..
Andrew Gardiner	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Gardiner, Jun ^r	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. White, Junior	4	..	..	4	..
Jos. White	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Acres. gone	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Duncan*	3	..	..	3	..
Ed. Devotion	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Parker	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Woodard	3	..	..	3	..
Nathaniel Wilson,† gon	0	..	..	0	..
Tho. Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Ben. Child	4	..	..	4	..
Robert Harris	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Harris	3	..	..	3	..
Timothy Harris	2	..	..	2	..
Dernan Maroone	—	—	..
John Euans	3	..	..	3	..
Joseph Davis	3	..	..	3	..
Roger Adams, gon	0	..	..	0	..

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two sh^{ll}."

† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and 8 Acres meddow y^t he is owner of in y^e town."

Muddy River. — 1674. — *Continued.*

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun.	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles. gon	0	..	..	0	..
W ^m Davls	2	..	..	2	..
G. Hammond	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come	—	—	..
Roseaman drew	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d						

PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows: —

“Ye namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star: —

- *John Whit senior, and a servt.
- Jamse Clarke senior
- Edward Milse
- Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- *John Ackars
- Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- *Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
- *Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
- Daniel Harris with his father
- Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
- Robart grundt servant to Peeter Aspinwall
- Ephrim Child with his father
- *Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
- Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
- John Clarke with his father.
- Josias Winchester with his father
- Joseph [] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- John Indson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
- John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
- John Corbin with his father.
- Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
- William Peeocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
- William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
- Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- *John Clarke living at bucmasters (?) farme
- *Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.
- Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
- John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Rumney Marsh. — 1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Tothill	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Bill	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jno. Grouer	10	..	..	10	..
Elias Maverick	12	..	..	12	..
Jno. Doolittle	17	..	..	17	..
Ben. Mussy	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Smith	8	..	..	8	..
Aron Way	7	..	..	7	..
W ^m Ireland	8	..	..	8	..
Henry Greene	7	..	..	7	..
Tho. Stocker, sen.	16	..	..	16	..
Tho. Stocker, Jun ^r	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Brenton	9	..	..	9	..
Sam. Townsend	4	..	..	4	..
James Bill, Junior	7	..	..	7	..
Nicholas Rice	3	..	..	3	..
W ^m Hasy	16	..	..	16	..
Barnard Ingolls	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Greene	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Townesend	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Greene	3	..	..	3	..
Edward Weeden	3	..	..	3	..
Jere. Belcher	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Attaway	—	—	..
Elias Maverick, Junior	4	..	..	4	..
Theod. Barnes	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Piper	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Eustice	2	..	..	2	..
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	..	6	..	..	6	..
	12	1	..	12	1	..

TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2,	74
3,	66
4,	66
6,	19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster	30	.	.	.	..	.	40
Widdow Willis & her son	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Watkins	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Clement Grosse	60	.	.	10	..	.	20
James Braden	60	50	.	8	8	50	.	60
George May	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Thadeus Macartie	40
Samuell Armitage	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
John Keayne	50	3	1	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Poundinge	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Lindall	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Newgate	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Linde	100
William Kileup	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
William Hawkins, Senr. . . .	2	40	1	.	.	..	.	50
Edward Sheppen	100

1676. Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Horses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
* Thomas Ofield	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Blore	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widowe Mathewes	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Robt Wright	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Cooke, widdowe	2	50	.	1	.	..	.	..
Elcaz, Dauenport	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Woodmansey	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
Richard Wharton	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
John Mann	100	1	1	.	..	.	30
James Whetcombe	200	1	1	.	..	.	150
William Pollard	50	.	2	.	..	.	..
Enocke Greenliffe	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Smith	30	1	2	.	..	.	20
John Densdall	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Shawe	15	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Hobert	1	.	..	.	60
John Greenliffe	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniell Bishope	20	.	2	.	..	.	..
Richard George	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Wheeler	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Joyliffe	000	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
Jonathan Bridgham	000	050	1	2	.	..	.	70
Joseph Bridgham	50	.	.	.	..	.	70
Benja: Bridgham	50
John Winge	200	.	1	.	..	.	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Widdow Atwater	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
William Ingram	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Peeke	60	.	.	.	..	.	30
Mrs. Sarah Olliuier	2	150	1	1	.	..	.	60
John Poole	100	.	1	.	..	.	40
Jonathan Balstone	50	.	.	.	..	.	100
Benjamin Gillam	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Gillam	60	.	.	.	..	.	40
Richard Wooddy	50	1	1	.	..	.	30
Richard Pateshall	20

1676. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
John Harrison, senr	40	1	1	.	..	.	40
Nicholas Baxter	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. John Burton	50
Abell Porter	0	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Henry Allen	100	.	2	.	..	60	40
Robert Sanderson	30	.	2	.	..	.	20
Peter Till	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Josiah Belchr	10	.	2	.	..	.	..
Jonathan Corwine	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
Mordit Enges	15	.	1	.	..	.	..
Gamaliell Waite	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
William Holloway	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Steephen Butler	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Hollingshead	20	.	.	.	..	.	5
Henry Rust	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Townsend	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
James Townsend	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Edmond Ranger	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

1676. Sheet No. 3.

	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
Mr. Thomas Kellond	100	1	.	.	..	.	100
Alexander Addams	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Jno Voyall seni	100	1	1	6	..	.	..
Widdow Scarlett	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Widdow Cox	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Anderson	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
Humphry Warren	150	.	.	.	..	50	50
Roger Rose	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Daniell Stone	30	.	.	.	..	.	30

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Kembal	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Richard Wey	40	.	1	.	..	.	30
James Bill	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	..
Deane Winthrop	120	20	2	12	10	200	.	..
John Tuttle	140	20	3	12	20	150	.	..
John Grover	40	20	1	6	5	30	.	..
Cornett Halty	40	20	1	6	5	40	.	..
Henry Greene	20	10	1	2	5	10	.	..
Thomas Berry	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Mattucks	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Mrs Nanny	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Capt ^o Lake	150	.	1	.	..	.	..
Benjamin Phippeny	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Phippeny	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Matthew Grow	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Cony	40	.	2	.	..	.	60
William Talbutt	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Andrew Newcomb	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Jackson	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
W ^m Whitwell	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
W ^m Walters	30	.	1	.	..	.	..
Thomas Saxton	40	.	0	3	..	.	..
Thomas Matson Senr	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Harwood	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Downe	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joseph Dill	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Bartholomew Cheevers	50	.	1	.	..	.	40
Benjamin Gibbs	200	1	1	.	..	.	100
Thomas Savage junr	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Loyonell Wheately	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Marshall	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Hugh Drewry	40	.	1	.	..	.	80
William Daws	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Ambrose Daws	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Inglesby	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Peter Warnes	10	.	.	.	..	.	..

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Milum	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Browne	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
George Corwin	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Matson junr	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniel Greene	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Saffin	60	1	1	.	..	.	50
John Pease	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Taylor	100	1	1	.	..	50	100
Thomas Edwards	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Francis Dowce	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Hope Allin	40	.	.	.	..	.	20
Francis Jonson	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Pilgrim Simpkins	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Rowland Story	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dyer	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
John Hall	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Robert Windsor	10	.	.	.	..	.	.
John Bateman	20	.	.	.	..	.	60
John Hunt	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050

1676. Sheet No. 4.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Edward Lilly	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
Obadiah Emmons	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Sammuell Syndall	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Isack Woody	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joshuah Scottow	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Jackson	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William English	30
John Casey	30
Robert Brimsden	30	.	.	.	..	.	20

1676. Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

4. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
James Everill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dewer . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Holman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
[torn] Drinker . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Samuel Emmonds . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Giles Dyer . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20
William Long . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Nath ^l Williams . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	50
Edmund Jacklin . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	10
Jno. Button . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Jno. Courser . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Josiah Cobham seni ^r	2	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Kirby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Bartholomew . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Joseph Rock . . . . .	..	100	2	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Cleare . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Joseph How . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Jno. Andrews . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Scoggans farme	500	40	2	10	10	40	.	..
Elder Wiswalls farme	250	30	4	14	12	40	.	..
Mrs Newgates farme	100	20	2	8	6	40	.	..
Elias Maverick	20	20	1	6	6	20	.	..
Johu White	20	20	2	4	6	20	.	..
[torn] Gardner	30	30	1	6	6	16	.	..
Mrs Cottons farme	40	30	1	6	6	6	.	..
W ^m Aspinwall	15	15	1	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Hulls farme	10	10	2	2	4	..	.	..
Henry Steveus	10	10	1	2	3	..	.	..
Edward Devotion	6	5	1	3	3	..	.	..
Isack Stedman	7	8	1	4	5	..	.	..
Goodman Drews	7	..	.	.	.	..	.	..
Aaron Way	10	20	2	6	8	10	.	..
Thomas Townsen for Arthur } Masons farme {	40	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Bennett	30	30	1	10	5	..	.	..
William Castle . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	..

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Liet ^t John Smith	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	..
W ^m Eustice	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	..
Samuell Townsend	60	20	2	8	8	..	.	..
Jeremiah Beleher	30	10	.	8	6	..	.	..
Thomas Moore . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	40
Jno. Farnum seni ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Augustine Clement . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	12
Daniell Turell, seni ^r . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
David Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Plaice . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Nicolls . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Samuell Alcock . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, seni ^r . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, juni ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Serch . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W ^m Greenough	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Cocks	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
James English	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniell Robinson	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. Coller	30	.	.	.	..	.	..

* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

6. 1676.	Lands.	HOUSES.	HOTELS.	COWS.	SWINE.	SHEEP.	MILLS.	Estate.
John Frick . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	50	..
Widdow Walker . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Rawlins . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Michael Martin . . . . .	..	5	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Blake . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Winsly . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Pugsly . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
[] Barrell ? . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
[] risford . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
[? Gallup.] . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
] Drewry . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Bridge . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Lieutenant Willis . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Peter Sergant . . . . .	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	150
No 6 . . . . .	..	765	1	1	.	..	50	300
No 5	87	2,504	25	39	7	..	.	960
“ 4	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	238	.	872
“ 3	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
“ 2	66	3,690	11	39	18	50	60	2,175
“ 1	862	6,590	29	108	38	606	100	3,930
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON y^e 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y^e towne of Boston, taken y^e day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.^t

	£	s.	d.
Estates at 1 ^d pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 at 20 ^d pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6
Summa totalis	209	2	6

THOMAS SAVAGE Co^miss^r
 JOHN JOYLIFFE
 THO: BRATTLE
 JAMES OLIVER
 JOHN LAKE
 DANIEL TURELI

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681. — DIVISION No. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12^o. 1681."

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. Nathaniell Addams sen^r
David Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
W^m Andrews
Jn^o Auger
Benjamin Alford
Joseph Arnald
Jn^o Afters
Widdow Andersonne
George Andrews</p> | <p>Preserue Callicott
Richard Callicott
George Cable
dauid Copp</p> |
| <p>B. George Burrell
Thonias Bishop
Beniamin Breeme
Thomas Barnett
Jn^o Barnett
widdow Brumell
Hugh Babell
W^m Bowers
Jn^o Buttler
Jn^o Boaden
Nathaniell Bank
Elishar Blake
Henery Batcheler</p> | <p>D. Edmund Dorr
Richard drake
James Dowell
Siluanus Dauis
Andrew Doleberry
Robt. Darby
Beniamin Duning
W^m dick
Henery Dawson</p> |
| <p>C. Robt. Cox
Joseph Cawly
Maior Tho. Clarke
Jn^o Cleaesby
Jn^o Coomer
Jno Creazy
Robt Castle
W^m Cundy
widdow Cushin
Rob^t Cumby
Jn^o Clarke Docter
Ralph Carter
Elias Callender
Jno. Chickly
Jno. Childe
Jn^o. Clapp
widdow Cox
Tho. Cooper</p> | <p>E. Richard English
Henry Emms
Siluvester Euely
David Edwards
Sam^{ll} Emins
James English
W^m Euerdon
Jn^o Endicoate
Beniamin Elkins</p> <p>F. Tho. Fox
Sam^{ll} Flack
W^m Fox
[Jno. Farnam sen^r] } Erased.
[Jacob Farnside] }
Jno. Farnside
M^r Jn^o Ford at m^r Rob^t How-
ards.</p> |
| | <p>G. Edward Goodwin
Jn^o Goff
Jn^o Ghee
widdow Gallop margett
Mary Gallop
Sam^{ll} Gallop
Jn^o Gardner paynter
Lott Gordin
widdow Greenough
Abraham Gordin</p> |

- Henry Greene
 Jn^o Greene
 m^r Tho. Gibson
 Peter Ghee
- H.** Capt Elisha Hutchinson
 Anthony Howard
 James Hallsey
 W^m Harris
 Robt. Howard
 George Henly
 Jn^o Hall
 Jn^o Harwood
 James Howard
 docto^r w^m Hewes at Rob^t How-
 ards
 Thomas Hamelton
 John Hosker
- I.** Joseph Jacksonne
 John Jenkins
- K.** Thomas Kemble
 Arthur Kine
 John Kiene
 W^m Kent
 Jn^o Keetch
- L.** Tho. Lee
 m^r Humphry Liscum
 w^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins
- M.** Thomas More
 Jacob Mason
 Jn^o Measure
 Jn^o More
 Edward Maltimore
 widdow Munioy
 Jn^o mellows
 Richard Middlecutt
 Arthur Moser
 Robt. More
 Edmund Mumford
 W^m Mumford
- N.** Thomas Narramore
 W^m Norton
 Thomas Newman
 Jn^o Nick
 George Newby
 Jn^o Nickols
- O.** m^r Jn^o Oliuer
- P.** Jn^o Playstead
 Tymothy Prout sen^r
 Joseph Prout
 Jn^o Place
- Jn^o Pamer
 William Penny
 George Puglis
 Phillip Prance
 Joseph Pearce
 deacon Jn^o Phillips
 Moses Pearce
 Jn^o Pitcher
- R.** Thomas Rapier
 Caleb Rawlins
 Joshua Rawlins
 William Rowse
- S.** Jabes Salter
 Daniell Stone
 Jn^o Scate
 Jn^o Sweete
 Jn^o Search
 Phillip Squire
 widdow Saxton
 w^m Somner
 Joseph Shaw
 W^m Snell
 Amos Steuens
 Jn^o Starr
 Sam^l Stocker
 Jn^o Stanbridge
 Peter Sampson
 Richard Simmons
- T.** William Towers
 Alee Thomas
 Dan^l turrell jun^r
 Joseph Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 William Turner
 Jn^o Trow
 m^r Dan^l turrell sen^r
 Richard trauis
 widdow Turrell
- W.** Jn^o Williams, Boat^m
 mrs. mehettabell Warren
 Widdow Winsley
 Addam Winthrop
 Richard Way
 Richard West
 Jn^o Williams Butcher
 Thomas Wells
 Jn^o Wakefield
 Obadiah Wakefield
 Andrew Willett
 Joseph Welden
 Steuen Werendunk
 Thomas West
- Y.** Timothy Yeales

1681. — DIVISION NO. 3.

"No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company."

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. John Alden
John Alcock</p> | <p>John Gwin'
Isacke Grose</p> |
| <p>B. Joseph Bateman
John Boulter
Joseph Bateman
William Bryan
Thomas Blaskfeild
David Basset
John Balintyne
Richard Brookes
George Briggs
John Baker
William Browne, Esq^r
John Benjamin
Edward Bromefeild
John Barber</p> | <p>H. Samuel Holman
Michail Holmes
Thomas Harris
John Humlocke
George Hawlet
Thomas Hatherly
Joseph How
Henry Harris
widdow Hall
William Harrison*
Ambros Hunnywel
Edward Hunlocke
Joseph Hillier</p> |
| <p>C. Joseph Clarke
John Coby seni^r
John Carney
John Cooke
Thomas Cooke
Henry Carter
John Courser
Isacke Cousens
John Cottey
Mathew Collens
James Cooke
Richard Cheeuers
John Carthew</p> | <p>I. Joseph Johnson
John Jackson
Gaudie James
Samuel Jackson
Samuel Jenkins
John Johnson</p> |
| <p>D. John Davis
Robert Day
Thomas Dauis
Giles Dyer
Benjamin Dyer
William Drene [Drane?]
John Dyer
Leonard Dowden
John Dickerson
Stiles Drarie</p> | <p>K. Richard Knight</p> |
| <p>E. Robert Emons
James Eueril
William Euans
Thomas Eliot</p> | <p>L. Widdow Lake
William Longe
Philip Langdon
Abram Leatherbridge
John Levitt
Edward Lyilly
William Lane Jun^r</p> |
| <p>F. Francis Foxerafte
John Foster
John Farniside
Jacob Farniside</p> | <p>M. Widdow Milelam
Samuel Mattocks
Peter Munings
Henry Mattockes
John Mellows
John Messinger
Hugh Mallagan
Daniel Mathews
Samuel Mattockes Jun^r</p> |
| <p>G. John Giles
John Ginison
Thomas Grose</p> | <p>N. Samuel Nancy
Widdow Nancy
Andrew Newcombe</p> |
| | <p>P. Elizabeth Phipany
Job Preince
William Paulfrye</p> |
| | <p>R. Samuel Rugles
Joseph Rocke
John Rix
William Rawson</p> |

* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written "body maker."

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>S. Constant Sames
John Somes
Joseph Sade
Thomas Savage
Pilgrim Sinkins
Thomas Standberry
Samuel Syndale
William Smith
John Sandie
Thomas Shepard
John Smith
John Smith
Benjamin Sandie
Joseph Sandie</p> <p>T. William Tomline</p> | <p>Henry Tomson</p> <p>V. John Veringe
John Underwood
Jn^o Yousell</p> <p>W. Widdow Walker
Joshuah Winsor
William Whitewel
William Waters
Henry Wheler
John Wally mariner
[William Warren]
John Whaley
Natha. Williams</p> |
|---|--|

1681. — DIVISION NO. 4.

“No. 4. Major Sauag his Company.”

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>A. John Alcock
Edward Allen</p> <p>B. Thomas Baker
Nathanell Ba^lston
Stephen Broof
Jeams Buttler
Jeams Burgis
Thomas Bridges
Phillip Bulles
Tho. Boulton
Jno. Briggs
James Bollard
David Bassett
Thomas Barnes
James Barton
Tho. Bur^wes
Samuell Bedwell Jun^r
Moses Bradford
Mr Brinly at M^r Lloyds</p> <p>C. Christopher Clark
Josiah Cobham Senior^r
Josiah Cobham Jun^r
Bartho. Cheuers
Nicholas Caruar
Anthony Chicklie
Samuell Clarke
Frances Cooke
William Clough
James Cooke
Mathew Collens
Edward Creeke
Joshua Cobham</p> <p>D. Thomas Duer
Roger Dubleday</p> | <p>William Dawes
Widdow Dowse
Samson Duer
Ambrose daues</p> <p>E. George Eliston
Thomas Edwards
Benjamin Emons
Jn^o Edes</p> <p>F. John Foy
Richard Fesie
Danuell Fairfield
Widdow Fitch</p> <p>G. William Gibson
Jacob Gullie
William Grigs
Nathuell Green
Edward Graeh</p> <p>H. George Hucheson
Tho. Hunt
Tho. Hitchborne
Jeams Hakens
Thomas Harward
Tho. Hollman
John Hill
Ann Hunt
Will Haberfeld
Samuell Haward
William Harris</p> <p>J. Samuel Jackline
Richard Joanes
Henry Ingram</p> <p>K. Richard Knight</p> |
|---|--|

<p>L. James Loyd William Lambe</p> <p>M. Denis Mackdanuell James Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather</p> <p>N. George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jn^o Nellson</p> <p>O. Euen Owne</p> <p>P. Thomas Platts Thomas Pemberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralp Phillips</p> <p>R. John Ruguls Samuel Rauenscroft Abraham Row</p> <p>S. Robert Shelton Edward Shapplie Jn^o Saffen</p>	<p>Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto</p> <p>T. John Tucker Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor</p> <p>V. Roger Vickers Richard Veasey</p> <p>W. John Wing Isaac Woodie Nicho. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Watkins Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright</p>
---	---

1681. — DIVISION NO. 5.

“No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company.”

<p>A. Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins</p> <p>B. Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Becke Natha. Byfeild Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunsteed Ric^d Buckley Stephen Burton* Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield</p> <p>C. Henry Corbin</p>	<p>Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junio^d Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke</p> <p>D. John Drake John Dosset Joseph Daus George Danson Humphry Dauy Esq^r Widdow Dudson</p> <p>E. George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob^t Earle George Ebrone</p> <p>F. Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin</p>
--	---

* Badly blotted.

- | | |
|--|--|
| G. David Gefferys
Peter Golden
John Glouer
Habbaeuk Glouer
Enoek Greenleafe Jun ^r
Jeremy Green | James Pemerton
Samuel Plomer
James Parker sen ^r
James Parker Jun ^r
mr. Puckle
Widdow Pounding |
| H. John Hacket
Robert Howard
John Haywarde
Eliakim Huchhinson
William Hawkins (doc?)*
Henry Harwood
Thomas Higinson
William Hawkins
Edward Hutchinson | R. John Rowlinson
William Robey
M ^r Rucke |
| J. Alexander Johnson
Roger Judd
Francis Johnson | S. Thomas Skinner
John Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Thomas Sanforde
Ephraim Saile
Thomas Smith
John Surgent
Samuel Shrimpton |
| K. John Keene
William Kilcup | T. John Twinge
Nicholas Tribbie
Ezaiah Toye
Margret Thatcher
George Tomson
Old M ^r Toye |
| L. Symond Lynde
Hutson Leuerit
Samuel Legg
Charles Lane
Samuel Lynde
Mary Lyndale | U. John Usher |
| M. Henry Messinger
Thadeus Macktie | W. Samuel Warren
Daived Walesby
Isacke Waldrone
John Woodmansey
Thomas Walker
Cap ^t Wintrope
John Wilkinson
Joseph Webb
Experience Willis
Henry Wolue |
| N. Robert Noakes
Benjamin Negoose | |
| P. Ebenezer Pearse
William Porter | |

 1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

 “No. 7. Capt Jn^o Wallyes Company.”

- | | |
|---|--|
| A. Jeames Andrews
Theoder Adkinson
Mathew Abdey
Thomas Allerton | Roger Billing
Thomas Bligh sen ^r
Tho. Bligh Jun ^r
Sam ^{ll} Bligh
Thomas Bingly
John Bwige
Sam ^{ll} Bignell
Thomas Beard
Nathaniell Bishop
W ^m Busway
Jn ^o Bull
Roger Burgis
Timothy Batts estate
Jn ^o Balston son to James Balston |
| B. James Boone
Jonathan Bridgham
Joseph Bridgham
Nathaniell Barnes
Jonathan Balston Jun ^r
Charles Blinko
William Browne
Sam ^{ll} Bridge
Jn ^o . Balstone | |

 * An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- Jn^o Baker
Rob^t Butcher
- C.** Widow Cocks
William Clarke
Timothy Clarke
Jn^o Crosse
Jn^o Clough
Moses Collier
Nath^l Colston at M^r Harrises
- D.** Jn^o Dinsdell
Addam Dinsdell
W^m Dinsdell
Edward Drinker
Ambrose Dew
Nath^l Dew
Simon Daniell
Joseph Day
Hugh Druery
Edward DAVIS
- E.** Henery Ellis
Jn^o Emitt
Francis East
Sam^l East
- F.** Nath^l Fox
Beniamin Franklin
W^m Fisher
James Flood
Arthur Furman
Steuin Fielder
- G.** Thomas Grecian
Jn^o Griffen
Jn^o Greenlieff
Joseph Gridley
Jn^o Goodin
Tho. Gutteridge
Widdow Gill
Richard George
- H.** James Hill
Widdow Haugh
James Herington
Thomas Harris
Richard Harris
Humphry Hussell
Jn^o Hughes
Jn^o Harwood
W^m Hoare
Jn^o Harris
Thomas Hill
Jn^o Harrison sen^r
John Hill
Ephraim hall
- J.** John Jolliff
Richard Jackson
Jn^o Ireland
Jn^o. Joanes
Maditt Ings
Sam^l Ings
- K.** Petter King
William King
- L.** James Landon
dau'd Landon
Henery Lamshead
Henery Lowder
- M.** Sam^l Marshall
Jn^o Marsh Currier
Beniamin Montford
Henery Montford
Rob^t Mason
Jeames Meares
Jn^o March Butcher
Jn^o Mirrian sen^r
Jn^o Mirrian Jun^r
Isack Mirrian
Sam^l Mirrian
Jn^o Matrone
James Maxwell
- N.** W^m Needham
- O.** Widdow Olliner &
Nathaniell Olliner
Rob^t Orchard
- P.** Humphry Parsons
Joseph Parsons
Jn^o Poole
Thomas Peck Jun^r
Richard Pattishall
W^m Phillips
Sam^l Phillips
Joseph Phillips
Nehemiah Pierce
Sam^l Pierce
W^m Pollard sen^r
Abell Porter Jun^r
Jn^o Pinchon
Joseph Pinchon
Hugh Perrin
Hugh Price
M^r Parris
- R.** Thomas Rawlins
Joshua Rice
Thomas Robbinson
Nath^l Reynolds
Edward Right shomaker
Thomas Rootes
- S.** Thomas Smith
Steuin Sergeant
Hanah Sharpe widdow
Jno Shaw
Sanell Simson
Peter Searicant
Abraham Spencer
Bartholomew Sutton
Thomas Spowell
Joseph Stocker
Benia. Smith Jun^r

Richard Seate
Aron Steuens
Henery Steuens
Sampson Sheaffe
Widdow Saxton
Thomas Staplefford
Ebenezer Starr

T. Arthur Tanner
Jn^o Temple
Josiah Tory
Nath^l Thare
Peter townsend
W^m troute
dauid Thomas
Sam^l tyly
“Mr. John Bolt omitted before.”

W. Cap^l Jn^o Wally
Edward Winslow
Thomas Wheeler
Jn^o Winscomb
Jn^o Wyborne
W^m Willcott
Jn^o Winslow
Thomas Wyborne
Edward Willis
Richard Wharton
James Whitcombe
Phillip Wharton
Rob^t Wright
W^m Wright Jun^r
Ed. Wright

1681. — DIVISION NO. 8.

“No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp.”

A. John Allcock
Henry Alline
Mathew Anger

B. Antony Blenny a malter
Alexander backer
Joseph Brisco
Widow Barnal
William Backer
John Blake
Edward Belleher
Satisfaction Bellcher
James Ballston
John Benit
Josiah Belleher sener
Josiah Belcher juner
John Belcher
Alexander Bogles

C. Samuell Courtes
Edward Couell
Joseph Couell
John Couell
John Clow
Eduard Colborne

D. William Daues
Thomas Downes
Ebenneser Danport
Timothy Dwight

E. Jacob Elate
Asaph Elate
Edward Eles

F. Theophilus Frary

G. Robeart Gray
Thomas Gent

Isack Goose
Giles Godnard
John Gibsonn
William Gilbord

H. Joseph Holmes
Captaine Hull
John Homan
James Hares
Ingerman Hilgasonn
Eliasar Hollioche
Joshua Hewes
Nicklas Hasard
Timothy Horton
*Elisabath Harisonn widow
Samuell Homes
Edward Hill
Emaliey Holyway

J. James John senior
[Joseph?] John Jones

L. James Landal
Joshua Lanne

M. John Masonne
William Mideltonn
Samuell Masonn
Edward Miltonn
John Molbery
Nathanell Man
William Manly

N. John Nedom

O. Elisha Oadly
William Obisonn
Peater Oadly

P. Abell Porter sen
Thomas Plimly
Moyces Paine sene
Moyces Paine Ju
Seth Pery
Thomas Pady
John Pell
William Paine
Isack Peper
John Pearce
Samuel Peacoke

Q. Danell Quinsie

R. Widow Ranfort
David Ranfort
Solomon Ranfort
Richard Randal

S. John Shatly painter
Justine Seawell
Bengamen Smith
Feare-not Shawe
Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith
Samull Snow
Eneas Salter
Decon Sandersonn
Robert Sandersonn
Richard Smith
Widow Salter
John Salter

T. James Townend
Hezichiath User

W. Robeart Walker
Joseph Wealer
James Whight
Samuell Walker
Dauis Williames
Thomas Walker
Peater Warren
Corneles White
Peater Wiere
Jonathan Wayles
Henry Write
William Write

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“ Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681 ”

Elias Mavericke senior
Elias Mavericke Junior
Jeremiah Belsler
John Wiswall
Edward Tuttle
Benj^a. Mussey
Bryan Breedon
Teage Upbarron
John Grover
James Bill senior
James Bill Junior
John Tuttle senior
William Harsie senior
John Smith
Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend
William Ustice
Deane Winthrop
Aron Way
William Ireland
John Flood for himself and the estate
of Jn^o Dolittle
William Harsie junior
John Burrel
John Souter
Paule Mavericke
Elisha Tuttle
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
William Green & Newel
John Tuttle

“ To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma^s name forthwith to colect of your suerall inhabitance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seuenteen shillings & six pence for the use of y^e Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu^r, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds elenen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abouesaid; and they y^t pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

“ Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
 NATHANELL GREENWOOD
 THO BRATTLE
 JOHN JOYLIFFE
 DANIEL TURELL
 THEOPH. FRARY.

“ More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

Drake adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse. "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street: then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quineys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

“ Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for ye Almes house

Majer Richards Comp ^a .	41 .. 8
*Cap ^t Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
*Cap ^t Savage	37 .. 10
*Cap ^t Hutchinson	50 .. 11
*Cap ^t Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	<hr/>
	329 .. 12

Endorsed “ Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685.”

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

“ Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

<p>A.</p> <p>Nathaniell Addams David Addams Jonathan Addams Abraham Addams Joseph Arnold Thomas Ashley</p> <p>B.</p> <p>John Barneard 15^s to pay in worke Thomas Bearnerd 15^s to pay in worke David Bassett Marrinor</p> <p>C.</p> <p>John Cleasbey Elias Callender Robert Cumbey John Commer promised</p> <p>D.</p> <p>Mr. Andrew Dolberry Benjamin Dunning Widdow Dowden Hennery Dawson subscribed 10^s John Driuer</p> <p>E.</p> <p>William Euerdon Jacob Euerett</p>	<p>F.</p> <p>Thomas Fox John Farnum Sen^r</p> <p>G.</p> <p>John Gey Lott Gording promised & subscribed</p> <p>H.</p> <p>George Henley subscribed 1^{li} James Howard Doct^r William Huse 30^s</p> <p>J.</p> <p>Joseph Jackson Mathew Joanes</p> <p>K.</p> <p>Thomas Kembale William Kent John Keene subscribed 10^s Richard Knight carner</p> <p>M.</p> <p>Jacob Masson 3 days worke Edward Mortimore William Munford Andrew Marriner Mary Munioy subscribed 2^{li}</p>
---	---

N.
Thomas Newman
John Nicols subscribed 1^{li}

R.
Caleb Rawlins
Joshuah Rawlins

S.
Phillip Squire
Joseph Shaw subscribed 1^{li}

William Snell
John Saxton

T.
John Trow

W.
Richard West
John Wakefeild
Obediah Wakefeild subscribed
Andrew Willett
M^r Webster
Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp^{ie} £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp^{ie} that have not pay^d."

A.
John Alcocke [erased]
John Anderson

B.
Tho. Bridges promised
Tho. Baker promised
James Burges promised
Tho. Barnes
Richard Banks
Nath^l Balston
John Borland

C.
promised Anthony Chickly
promised John Clark shipm^r
promised Tho. Duer
promised Mathew Collins
promised Jonas Clay
promised Joshua Cobham
promised Mungo Craifort
James Cooke mariner
W^m Clough
Geo. Cabell

D.
Roger Dubbleday promised

E.
Geo. Ellison promised
Ben. Emons promised

H.
Capt. Tho. Hunt promised
James Hawkins

Michael Holmes

J.
Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

M.
Tho. Mercer

N.
Andrew Neale 20^s promised

P.
Tho. Platt
W^m Paine

R.
John Ruggles Butch^r

S.
John Strange
W^m Stoughton Esq
Widdow Scottow

T.
Tho. Thatcher
Barth. Threeneedles
Geo. Thomas

W.
Returne Waite
Ja. Webster senior promised
Ja Webster junior
Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp^a. An^o. 1685." "For y^e Worke House £50.. 11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^a

<p style="text-align: center;">A.</p> <p>Anna Armitage subscribed</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B.</p> <p>Jon^a Balston Sen^r promised ten tun of limestone Jeremy Bumpsteed Tho. Baker sen^r promised to pay Iron worke Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra. Thomas Brightman, Butcher Abraham Browne</p> <p style="text-align: center;">C.</p> <p>Gilbert Cole James Craven Merch^t Jno. Cornish</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D.</p> <p>Symon Daniel, Butcher Mrs. Mary Dudley</p> <p style="text-align: center;">E.</p> <p>Peter Edgerton promised</p> <p style="text-align: center;">F.</p> <p>Jno. Fosdick pro :</p> <p style="text-align: center;">G.</p> <p>Le^t Greenleafe pro.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">H.</p> <p>W^m Haberfield promised W^m Holloway to be rated W^m Hawkins sen^r Butch^r Jno. Higgs at Habberfields</p> <p style="text-align: center;">K.</p> <p>Rie^d Knight promised Nich^o King, merch.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">L.</p> <p>W^m Lewes Esq^r Thom^s Larkin</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">M.</p> <p>Fra. Moss, pro. Benj^a Monford, merch^t.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">N.</p> <p>Mrs. Sarah Noise</p> <p style="text-align: center;">P.</p> <p>Sam^l Phillip Rest. Edmond Perkins pro. W^m Paine, smith, pro Sam. Phillips, Butch^r pro. Hump. Parsons, rated. Sam^l Pease, mariner Richard Pierce, Printer.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R.</p> <p>Ganaliel Rogers pr mised W^m Robbins, smith John Roberts Theophilus Rhoades</p> <p style="text-align: center;">S.</p> <p>Thomas Smith, Blacksmith } subscribed Rowland Story, rest W^m Smith, joyner, subscribed Anthony Stoddard sen^r Edw. Smith, Gunsmith Joseph Stocker Robert Sanders Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T.</p> <p>Bernard Trott promised Peter Townsend promised Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillams Joseph Thaxter Henry Thyer</p> <p style="text-align: center;">W.</p> <p>Mrs Woody in sope pro. Richard Woody promised Warner Weredunke Stephen Weredunke W^m Wharton, Blockmaker Rob^t Williams</p>
---	---

Capt Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^a

<p style="text-align: center;">A.</p> <p>Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio Benj^a Allford, Rated Matthew Atkins, Rated</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">B.</p> <p>Manasseth Beck subscribed James Braiding Rest Henry Buterfield promised James Brayding jun promised</p>
---	---

Jn^o Budge taylor prom.
Mr Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^l Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho: Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

W^m Hawkins chir^o subscribed
W^m Hawkins junr butch^r
Rob^t Howard, Notary, Deceas'd
subscribed

J.

Roger^r Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

W^m Keen promised
W^m Kilcop Rated
Roger Kilecop Rated

M.

Henry Messeng^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messenger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn^o Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^l Plumer
W^m Porter, chanler
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe }
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }
Joseph Smith, saddler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)
for it. xbr 4. 85.)
Thomas Skinner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
W^m Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
Mr Willey sen^r subscribed
Experience Willis p. mised

1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

“ A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-stable to Collect 1686.”

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Andersone

B. Tho. Brimly
Jarnis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridgs
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone
Jno. Bardge, Tayl^r
Jno. Byar
Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Sam^l Clarke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Claye

- Anthony Checkley
John Cunniball
Mr. Christop^r Clarke
Joshua Cobham
Josiah Cobham
Mungo Crafford
Gorge Cable
Mathew Collens
Edw. Crooke
Peter Clarke
Robart Coole
Jane Crane
Jno Clarke, Marrino^r
- D.** Will. Dawes
Roger Dubelde
Ambrosse Dawes
Jno. Drake
Tho. Deuer
Samson Deuer
Widdow Dawes
Jonathan Dawes
- E.** Widdow Edsell
Benjamin Emons
Jno. Edde
- F.** Daniel Ferfeilde
Jno. Foye
Widdow Fitch
James Fowles
Jno. Farfeilde
- G.** Petr Golden
Will. Gibsone
Will. Griggs
Nath^a. Greene
Jno. Gardn^r
- H.** Tho. Hichborne
Sam^l Hayward
Jno. Hackitt
James Hawkins
Michall Holmes
Widdow Harris
Jno. Hortone
Tho. Harwood
Jno. Holland
Widdow Harrisone
Tho. Hunt
Nicholas Hale
Jno. Hill
Richard Holmes
Ephriam Hayward
- J.** Sam^l Jackline
Will Joyce
Sam^l Jacksone
Henery Ingram
Arone Jefforde
Jno. Joanes
- L.** Will Leanes
Jno Leach
- James Loyed
Will. Lamb
Sam^l Lillye
Rehannan Lyone
- M.** James Marshall
Denis Mackdaniel
Tho. Matsone
Henery Messenger
Jno. Marshall
- N.** Widdow Neale
Jno. Nelsone
- P.** Jno. Pollard
George Perssone
Widdow Plats
Will Parssons
Will Paine
Tho. Phillips
Jno. Plassone
- R.** Tho. Rowe
Sam^l Rauenscraft
Jno. Rudgles
- S.** Jno. Saffine
Samsone Stod^r
Robart Shellstone
Jne. Strange
Samsone Sheafe
Robart Sharpe
Barthe. Smith — Abraham —
- T.** Widdow Taylor^r
Bartho^l Threenedles
James Taylor^r
Gorge Tompsone
- V.** Roger Vickary
Jno. Vickary
Sam^l Vickary
- W.** James Webst^r
Tho Webst^r
Edward Watkins
James Webst^r Jun^r
Benjamin Walker
Capt. Jno Winge
Tho. Wat^{rs}
Jno. Woody
Marke Ward
Nicholas White
- Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinsone
John Joyliffe
*Daniel Turiell
Jehn Faireweather
Tymothy Proute Seno^r
Henery Allen
*Edward Willis
Theophilus Frary

*These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

To Henry Emes, Counstable in Bostone

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y^e Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to y^e Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleanen Shillings to be p^d as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each pson who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^{te} of y^e Sume they are rated & y^e s^d Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleanen Shillinges by you gat^{hed} you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb^r next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y^e Towne of Bostone his ord^r or Successors in s^d office for the Vse of y^e Towne afore S^d, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y^e goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the one plush to returne to y^e psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo^r perrill for which this shall be yo^r warrant given by me owne of y^e Councell und^r my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attested p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record^r*.

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins
John Atwood
John Ares
Sammuell Addams

B. Oliner Berry
Thomas Boues
John Burridge
Thomas Baker
Jonathan Bill
Sammuell Burnell
Robert Bremsdon
Edward Budd
Widdow Berry
Thomas Berry
William Blackwell
Josias Baker
Phillip Basse
Thomas Bill
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballard
George Beard
Edward Brecknell

C. William Colman
Percy Clarke
John Carter
Jonas Clarke
Erecte Clesbey
William Clough

D. William Downes
William Day
William Daus, Blockmaker
Zachariah Daus
Richard Dill

E. Thomas Eldredge
Joseph Eldredge
Robert Edmunds
William Euerdon

- John Ersey
Widdow English lately married
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.
David Farnum
Jonathan Farnum
Gabriell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen
Joseph Graunt
Obediah Gill
Robert Gammin
Widdow Greenwood
Sammuell Greenwood Jun^r
widdow Gaurd
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-
and
William Greenough
Nicolas George
Issaack Greffen
Widdow Groues
William Gill
Sammuell Greewood Sen^r
Tho Goodale
- H.** William Huff
Thomas Hunt
John Hulland
Charles Hopkins
George Hiscott
Francis Hudson
William Hobbey
Ereete Hamlin
George Hooper
William Hunt
Edmund Hemfeild
John Holbrooke
William Harris
John Hiscott
John Hobbey
Sammuell Huckford
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
James Haukins
John Haydon, saylmaker
- J.** John Jacobs
John Jerues sen^r
Thomas Johnson
William Ireland
John Jerues jun^r
- K.** Widdow Kelland
Widdow Kembale
John Keene
Hennery Kimbale
- L.** John Leach
Robert Lash
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes
house
John Lane
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore
John Mattoone
John Mershall, Butcher
Hennery More
John Maior
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esq^r
George Nowell
John Nash
- O.** John Orris
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman
John Parmenter
Edward Page
William Parkman
Joseph Pennywell
John Pullen
John Pitts
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esq^r
John Ransford
Obediah Read
George Robison
Sammuell Rucke sen^r
Edward Ransford
John Roberts
Sammuell Rucke jun^r
William Robb
David Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage
Robert Smith
John Scarlett
Sammuell Saxton
Arthur Smith
Richard Shute
Michael Shute
Widdow Margett Smith
John Smith Butcher
Roberts Seers
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
Josias Stone
James Smith, Marriner
John Steuens
William Starling (or Starting)
Richard Starling
Alexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorneton
Richard Tout
Nicholas Tribbey
Joseph Tayl^r
Tho. Thurton
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viall
- W.** Samson Watt^{rs}
Joseph Williams
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joynt
Lawrance White
Benj. Wardle
Jno. Wilkins
Sam^l Wakefeild
Jno. Welch
Francis Whiteman
Thomas Willy (or Willis)
Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinson
Tymothy Prout, Sen^r
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
Th. Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>A. Nathaniell Addams
David Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Widdow Anderson
Thomas Ashley</p> <p>B. Sammuell Burrell
Benjamin Brene
John Barnerd
Thomas Bearnerd
Elathar Blacke
William Burrows
Nathaniell Baker
John Bnshnell
John Bayley
Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker
Beniamne Blackledge
William Bedlam
William Barrett
John Barber Tayler
James Berry
Widdow Baxter</p> <p>C. John Clesbey
John Commer
Widdow Cundey
Robert Cumbey
Docter John Clarke
Elias Callender
David Copp
Edward Collins
Joseph Calley
Jonathan Charles
Sammuell Chanler, Joyner
Thomas Cushing
George Callend^r</p> <p>D. Andrew Dolberry
William Dennis
Charles Demerrit
Sammuell Dobson
Dudley Dexter
Widdow Dowden</p> <p>E. Hennery Emes
James English
John Endicott</p> | <p>David Edwards
Jacob Enerett
Thomas Elliott
David Eddows, smith</p> <p>F. Thomas Fox
John Foster
William Fuller
John Figg
Robert Feathergill</p> <p>G. Josiah Grise
Sam^l Grise
Edward Goodwin
John Goff^r
John Gey
John Green
Thomas Gold
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
Abraham Gording
Jerrimiah Gibson
John Granton
James Grant
William Gefferys
John Gardner</p> <p>H. Cap^t Elisha Hutchison
Cap^t Anthony Howard
James Halsey
Robert Howard
George Henley
James Howard
Doct^r William Huse
Jacob Hewin
George Hallett
John Hunt, marriner</p> <p>J. Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes
Widdow Joules</p> <p>K. Thomas Kembale
Widdow Keene
William Kent
Richard Knight, Carner
Thomas Kellon
John Ketch</p> <p>L. John Langdon, Butcher
Robert Leiwes</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>M. Thomas Moore
John Moore
Edward Mortimore
Mr Richard Meddlecott
Edward Mumford
Widdow Martin
Andrew Marriner
Sammuell Mansfeild
Robert Mare
Mr Morton, Brewer
William Mumford</p> <p>N. William Norton
John Nicols
John Norton
David Norton
Thomas Newman</p> <p>O. Widdow Olliuier
John Olliuier, Carpent^r</p> <p>P. John Playsted
Tymothy Prout Sen^r
Joseph Prout
Widdow Puglis
Moses Pearce
Tymothy Pratt
John Price
Sammuell Phillips
Sammuell Pecocke
Edward Peggy
John Pearse
John Pitcher</p> <p>R. Joshua Rawlins
Caleb Rawlens
William Rouse
William Robbey
Thomas Row, saylmaker
Hennery Rawlins
Joseph Russell</p> | <p>S. John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Joseph Shaw
William Snell
John Stanbridge
Edward Summers
Richard Skinner
Nicolas Salsberry
Erasmus Stephens</p> <p>T. Daniel Turrell Sen^r
Widdow Tommas
Daniel Turrell Jun^r
John Trow
Richard Trauers
Sammuell Turrell
William Towers for himselfe &
the house
William Trout
James Thornberry
Richard Trauers Jun^r
Daniell Trauers Sen^r
Daniell Trauers Jun^r</p> <p>W. Widdow Williams
Widdow Warren
Widdow Winslow
Mr Addam Winthrope
Richard Weay
John Wakfeild
Obediah Wakfeild
Andrew Willott
Thomas Warren
Widdow Whetter
Gabrill Warner
Hennery Williams
Mr Wackham
John Worden, Currier
John Weedon
Nicolas Winnopp
Richard Whitredge
Tymothy Wandworth [*]</p> |
|---|--|

“ No 5. Town Rates made June 6th, 1687.”

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. Bozone Allen
Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser
Joseph Allen
Mathew Atkins
Joshua Atwater
Will. Ardal</p> <p>B. Tho. Bulkley
Manassa Beck
Tho. Beddle
Ben. Bullifent
Sam^l Button
Fra. Burrows
Tho. Batso
John Baker</p> | <p>Will. Bryant
Edmond Browne
James Barnes
Nath. Byfield
W^m Browne, Merch^t
Sarah Barret</p> <p>C. Rich. Crisp
Tho. Clarke
Will. Crow
Christop^r Crow
Tho. Cartor</p> <p>D. John Dosset
John Dosset Jun^r</p> |
|--|--|

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

- Joseph Davis
John Davis
Georg Dauson (*or* Danson)
Moses Deshon
- E.** Georg Eleston
- F.** Gibson Farr
John Field, shoemaker
- G.** William Gibbons
Habacock Glouer
Enoch Greneleafe
Will. Glanuel
Rob^t Gutterage
James Grene
John Gardner
Nath. Grene
- H.** Will Hall
John Hayward
Eliakem Hutchinson
Widow Hawkins
Anne Hunt
Ben Harris
Haman, Atturny
Sam^l Hubbert
- J.** Rodger Jud
Tho. Jackson
David Jefferies
Abel Jefferies
- K.** John Kilby Sen^r
John Kilby Jun^r
Christop^r Kilby
Rodger Kilcop
Will. Keen
- L.** Ezekel Lenet
Sun^l Lynde
Tho. Leachfield
Will Lackey
John Lowel
Will. Lamb
- M.** Thaddeas Macarty
James Meers
Ben. Mountfort
Eliazer Moody
Giles Mastor
- N.** Georg Nickelson
- O.** Tho. Oakes
- P.** Humph. Parson
Will. Porter
Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
Widow Powning & her son Dan
Sam^l Plu^mer
Joseph Phillips
Ebenezer Peirse
- R.** John Rowliston
Dan Royse
Humph. Richards, Jorneyman
Joseph Rodgers
- S.** Sam^l Shrimpton Esq^r
Mary Swett
Tho. Smith
Tho. Skinner
Ephram Saile
Joseph Smith
Francis Smith
- T.** John Twhing
Georg Tomson
Margret Thatcher
Isaiah Tay (*or* Toy)
Rebecka Taylor
- W.** Will White
Daned Walesby
Joseph Webb
John Wing
Edward Willy
Michale Willis
- [John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Huthinson
Tymothy Prout Sen^r
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
T Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell]*

“ No 6. Town Rate made June y^e 6th 1687.”

- A.** Jn^o Allen Wea^r
Benjamin Alford
Widdow Avere
Jn^o Addams
Jn^o Ayers
Isaac Addington
Daniel Allen
- B.** James Booth, Taylor
Will Barb^t, Lodg^r
Abraham Browne
Jeremiah Bumsted
Joseph Browninge
Richard Buckley
Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak^r Jur
 Tho. Brytman
 Pett^r Bark^r Tayl^r at Mr. Pages
 Jn Byer, wait^r
 M^o Bossing^r
 Rob^t Butch^r
 Petr^r Butl^r
 Jonathan Brigham
 Sam^l Bill
 Joseph Brigham
 John Briggs, Boatman
 W^m Burt, Butcher
- C.** Elisha Cooke Esq^r
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary
 Richard Christopher
 Jn^o Cuny Jun^r
 Flurance Contee, Butch^r
 Andrew Cuninghan, Glassier
 Tymothy Clarke
 Jn^o Clough Jun^r
 Sam^l Clough, Joyn^r
 Jn^o Cooke, Merch^t
 Josiah Cobham sen^r
 James Cornish, Shoemaker
 Duukin Cambell
- D.** Humphery Dave Esq^r
 Jn^o Dane
 Symond Daniel
 Henery Deareinge
 James Dennis Sen^r
 James Dennis Jun^r
 Jeremiah Dum^r
 Nathaniel Dewe
 Cap^t Benjamin Davis
 Mary Dudley widdowe
 Ambros Dew
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E.** Robert Earle
 Jn^o Earle
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn^r wth Smith
- F.** Jeremiah Fitch
 Nathaniel Fox
 John Fayerweather
- G.** Will^m Gilbert
 Enoch Greenliffe sen^r
 W^m Galloway
 Dauid Gwine
 W^m Gerrish
- H.** Robart Hussey, wosted com^r
 Wil^m Haberfeld
 Jn^o Higs
 Robart Hawkins, wosted com^r
 Joseph Haucen, Lodg^r at bumsteds
 James Hill
- I.** John Joyliffe, Esq^r
 Sam^l Johnsone
 Dauid Johnsone, watchmak^r
 Robart Johnsone, Lodg^r at waites
- K.** Tho. Kirke, Shoomak^r
 ? Jn^o Kiffe, weaur at Aueres
 Mathew Kea, Tayl^r works at barb^{rs}
 Nicholas Kinge
- L.** Simond Lynde
 Madam Sarah Leverett
 Jn^o Linsey, single man Taylo^r
 Sam^l Legg
 Hudson Leuerit
 Tho. Larkin
 Sam^l Landmand, weaur at Aveyes
 Maj^t Lidgett
- M.** Francis Mosse
 Arther Masson
 Widdow Messeng^r
 Ebenezzer Messeng^r
 Simion Messeng^r
 Gorge Muncke
 Pett^r Marke poore Butch^r
 Tho. Mallett
 Widdow Man for the house she
 lives in
 Tho. Marshall
 [James Meares removed]
 James Maxwell
- N.** Robert Noakes
 Benjamin Negus Jun^r Barb^t
 Jabez Negus
- P.** Cap^t Nich^o Paige
 Joseph Peck, Coop.
 Abraham Pearce, labourer
 James Pemerton
 Benjamin Pemerton
 Tho. Palme^r at M^r Davies
 Sam^l Paine at M^{rs} Franckes
 W^m Paine, blk. smith
 Sam^l Proet^r Lodg^r at Jn^o Waites
 Tho. Peeke sen^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Butch^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Book sell^r
 Mathew Preist at George Monks
 George Pordidge
 Sammuel Parris
- R.** Richard Reed, Cooke
 Gamaliel Rodg^{rs}
- S.** Richard Spry, Tayl^r at Cap^t
 Savages
 Widdow Stodrd
 Jn^o Simones, labourer
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo^r
 Charles Scute, weaur at Aueryes
 W^m Smith, Joyn^r
 Simion Stodrd
 Edward Shippe
 Iprofese Shrimptone
 Tho. Smith
 Widdowe Smith

T. Barnard Trott
 Henry Tite
 Peter Townsend
 Pen Townsend
 John Tuckerman senr
 Saml Tylee, labourer
 Andrew Thorntone, wander
 Henry Tickn?, cook at Muncks
 Tho. Thortone, shoemaker journey man
 Joseph Thaxter

W. Mr White at Trotts
 James Woodmancey
 John Win, weaver at Aueryes
 John Waite
 Mrs. Winslowe Judith
 Warner Werendunke
 Robert Williams

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Fraucis Hudson	2	.	5	.	1	6	.	4	6
Thomas Atckins	2	.	6	3	.	6	.	5	7
George Hiscott	2	.	10	.	.	20	.	5	10
John Hiscott	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Belamin Williams	1	.	3	.	.	4	.	2	3
John Pollen	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Sammuell Ruck, Sen ^r	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Mr. Thomas Berrey	1	.	15	.	1	25	.	5	.
Hezechiah Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Dey	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Thomas Gutridge	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Sammuell Rucke, Jun ^r	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	2
Mr. John Peunywell	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Michael Shutt	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John White	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Jobu Welch	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Greenough	4	.	10	.	1	5	.	8	2
Edward Budd	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
John Mattune	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Parkman	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Laurence White	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Beniamin Worthyleg	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Robert Moore	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Lash	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Francis Whitman	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamin Wardle	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Carter	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Viall	1	.	20	.	1	5	. 4 .
Obediah Gill	3	.	5	.	.	7	. 6 .
William Davis	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Maior John Richards	1	.	30	1	.	100	. 12 11
Jonathan Howard	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jonathan Bill	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Sammuell Burnell	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon	2	.	30	1	1	50	. 10 8
John Burredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12 2 5
Thomas Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Downes	1	.	5	.	.	15	. 2 11
Mr. Joseph Short	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Hemfeld	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Nowell	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Roberts	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Jobe Chamberlin	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammnell Greenwood, Jr.	2	.	12	.	.	10	. 5 .
Joseph Graunt	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
William Huff	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Edward Brecknell	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 3 3
John Pits	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Henary Kimbale	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Maior	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Mershale	1	.	3	1	.	.	. 2 4
William Burrows	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
John Scarlett	1	.	15	.	.	10	. 3 9
Joseph Tayller	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Gabriel Fishlocke	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Saxston	2	.	4	.	.	4	. 4 .
Richard Shut	2	.	10	.	.	30	. 6 8
William Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Zachariah Davis	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Elias Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Jernis Sen'r	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11

Sheet No. 1. — *Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
William Shute	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Aurther Smith	2	.	4	.	.	10	4 6
Thomas Hunt	3	.	10	.	.	10	6 8
Lymothy Thornton	2	.	20	1	1	40	9 .
Erecte Clesbey	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
David Robyson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Parmeur	1	.	15	.	.	40	6 5
John Hulland	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
George Beard	1	.	4	.	10	.	2 10
John Nash	2	.	6	.	.	.	3 10
John Holbrooke	2	.	4	3	.	.	4 11
John Leach	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Samuell Bayley, saylemaker	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Joseph Eldredge	2	.	5	.	.	15	5 .
Samuell Greenwood, Senr	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Andrew Elliott	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Edmunds	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Charles Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
James Goodwin	3	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Ammy	0	.	4	.	.	.	4 .
Nicolas Stone	0	.	4	.	.	.	4 .
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	10 .
Jonathan Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	6 .
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8 .
Widdow Greenwood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8 .
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	2 .
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	3 .
Robe	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6 .
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6 .
Widdow Blackwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6 .
Mr. Inceas Mather	1	.	15	.	.	.	2 11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6 .
William Cundey	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Samuell Hudson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Ormes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Thomas Goodall	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
David Cummins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	. 2 2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 14 00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 2 5
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20 16 0
David Fauckner	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experience Orris	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	2	.	6	6	2	.	. 3 10
	66	.	345	7	8	365	20 16 06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21 00 04
Richard Tewell	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Houses in Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
David Edwards	1	.	15	.	.	40	. 6 3
John Gey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Joseph Gallopp	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Benjamin Gallopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Dennis	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Whitredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Hunt	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Benjamin Breeme	2	.	5	.	.	6	. 4 3
Richard Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Trout	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers	2	.	3	.	.	5	. 4 .
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r	2	.	14	.	.	10	. 5 4

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads,	Acres,	Houses in Mills & Wharfs,	Horses,	Cows,	Trades,		£	s.	d.
Jonathan Addams	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	.	4	5
David Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
Nathaniel Addams	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	4	2
Abraham Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
David Eddows	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	.	1	.
Sammuel Burrell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Sammuel Pecocke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Rignall Gregnon	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Wakefield	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Obediah Wakefield	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Nicols	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
John Bushnell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
Francis Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Meddlecott	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	.	9	5
Andrew Marriner	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
George Hallett	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	4	2
John Worden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Arnold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Langdon, butcher	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	2	6
William Jeffery	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Green	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	10
Edward Summers	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Search	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Widdow Cunley . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	.	1	.
Sammuel Phillips	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuel Turrell	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	2	4
John Figg (or Higg)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	6
Mr. Morton Braer	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	.	6	11
John Pearce	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
William Snell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ellias Kallender	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	5	4
John Eudicott	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	.	9	.
Edward Weeden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Underwood	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Joutles . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	.	1	1

Sheet No. 2.--Continued.

No. 2.	Heds.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Mr. Addam Winthrop	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	.	8	2
Thomas Fox	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Fethergill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Goff	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	3	10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	.	3	2
John Strid	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Mumford	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Copp	3	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	5	8
Daniel Trauers	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Elliott	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Obediah Reade	2	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	4	.
Edward Peggy	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6	1
Richard Skinner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gilbert Cardey	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James English	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	.	3	6
James Graunt	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	.	2	5
George Loucrine	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jno: Farnum	1	.	4	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
									10	4
William Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Norton	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
David Norton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mr. Lauson, shipm ^r	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	2	6
Andrew Dolberry	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
Andrew Willett	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Charles Demerritt	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicolas Winnopp	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hennery Rawlins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Erecte Hamlin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Keene	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	.	4	7
Thomas Kellon	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Beues	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	3	.
Jabes Salter	2	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	6	3
William Kent	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
Thomas Warren	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Samuell Dobson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Charles	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	1 8
James Halsey	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
Robert Lewes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Clesbey	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
James Howard	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Commer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3 .
Danniell Turrell, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
William Bedlow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Capt. Anthony Howard	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	11 1
Nathaniell Baker	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	5 5
Edward Mortimore	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Mr. John Foster	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	9 2
Caleb Rawlins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Edward Goodwin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Benjamin Rawlins	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mr. Kerke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Ketch	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	5 4
John Playsted	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Moore	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	4 1
Thomas Kembale	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Samuell Addams	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4 2
John Bayley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Scate	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3 8
John Barber	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
William Barrett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1 .
Edward Worrell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Andrew Stillings	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mathew Atkins	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	3 8
Edmund Mumford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4 2
Mosses Pearce	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
John Stanbridge	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Joseph Russell	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	4 8
Henry Emes	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	6 6
George Henly	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	4 7
Tymothy Wadsworth	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2 6

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.	
Thomas Cushing	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bearnerd	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Bearneard	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Daniell Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Howard	2	.	20	.	1	50	.	9	5	
Thomas Newman	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
William Rouse	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3	5	
Joseph Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Robey	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2	
James Thorneberry	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Joanes	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7	
Abraham Gording	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Granton	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Trow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Gold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tymothy Prout	1	.	10	2	1	10	.	4	5	
Joseph Prout	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11	
Robert Cumbey	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
Richard Wey	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Docter William Huse	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2	
Docter John Clark	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10	
								11	4	9
Capt. Elisha Hutchinson	1	.	40	.	1	40	.	8	7	
Widdow Warren . . . . .	.	.	50	.	.	20	.	5	10
Susanah Oliver . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2	1
Jno. Sueling	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Wido Carwithen alias Rolph . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
*Sammuell Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Daved Farnum	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Keene . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	1	3
Widdow Saxton . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	1	3
George Callender	1	.	5	.	.	6	.	2	7	
Mary Clarke . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	4	.	1	.
Widdow Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Williams, butcher . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Bowden	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills,	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Watson	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
							4 15 9
							11 4 9
							10 4 9
							26 05 3
Joshuah Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
							26 07 07
Josiah Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
Samuel Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
	217						26 11 7
John Lawson	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
							26 13 7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	. 3 10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	. 4 3
William Ballentine	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
James Rainstrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
James Adams	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Adams	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3

Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Holland, Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Georg. Thomas	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Elis ^e Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Cheekley	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaac Lorin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randall	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowse, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Lillie	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Horseing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Francis Marshall	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	3
John Ballentine	1	.	30	.	1	30	.	6	11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
			455				9	08	11
Elias Heath	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Yorke	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Coomes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Alcock	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Job Pringe	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Christopher Talbut	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Nathanael Jewell	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	
Thomas Paddy	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Ebenezar Price	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Jun'r	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
John Somes	4	.	20	.	1	20	.	10	3
Robert Perrin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Thomas Child	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Ralph Carter	2	.	8	.	.	5	.	4	5
Robert Johnson	1	.	8	.	.	30	.	4	10
Samuel Nanney	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Bishop	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	.	1	6
Capt. William Wright	2	.	20	.	.	10	.	5	10
John Coney, Sen'r	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	0
Matthew Gross	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Townsend	2	.	15	.	.	30	.	7	1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Benjamin Baekaway	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Edw. Page, Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mr. Cotton Mather	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	0
Isaac Jones	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Callow	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Cooke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1

Sheet No. 3. — Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.	
Timothy Dwight	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1	
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Ricks	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Richard Narramore	1	.	4	.	1	5	.	2	8	
Henry Godfrey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Lot Gourding	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5	
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
William Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	6
William Bassett	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Barrington	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Samuel Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Smith	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Pilgrim Sympkins	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Hnuloek	1	.	8	2	.	.	.	3	2	
Thomas Hatherly	2	.	3	.	1	4	.	4	2	
Thomas Pennant	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Jacob Everitt	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Talley	1	.	8	1	.	5	.	3	2	
			273	6	19	9
John Tyler	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4	
Oliver Tomlyn	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Symons	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Bassett	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6	
Henry Dawson	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Henry Bennett	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Evered	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Abraham Letherbridge	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2	
Jacob Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Inglesby	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Gutteridge	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5	
William Jones	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuel Ruggles	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3	

Sheet No. 3.—*Concluded.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses, Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Veren, Sen'r ^m	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Veren, Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Webber	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Richard Preist	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Wing	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Lovering	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Henry Mattocks	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Mussivant	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Constantine Sandys	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Dickerson . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
John Holbrooke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Veren	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Thwyng	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Gwyn	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
								2	19 01
								9	02 11
								6	19 9
								19	08 01
John Ballentine	1	.	..	.	.	10	.	2	6
John Farnum, Tertius	2	.	..	.	.	.	.	3	4
John Aulgar	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
								19	11 4
								19	07 07

Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Samuell Clarke	1	.	2	g	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Barnes	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edward Creek & 3 men	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
Edward Watkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Willi. Couch	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Johnathean Saunge	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	2	.
Joseph Soper	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jarnis Ballard	1	.	12	.	.	30	.	5	2
Joseph Dradinge	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Cutler, merc ^t	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
James Burges	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man	2	.	14	1	.	20	.	6	3
Robert Purdue	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Websteir	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Samuel Howard	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Marshall	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Manley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arthor Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bengemen Thrednedell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bartholme Thrednedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Hawkens & man	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	3	3
Ambrose Dawes	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Jobe Ingram	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Johnathan Dawes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Danniell Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Elliczur Fainden	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Cooper & man	2	.	30	.	.	40	.	9	2
Christopher Flage	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Paine	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	7
Stephen Minor & man	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
David Stephens	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Roger Dubbledaye	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Micad Homer	1	.	8	.	1	4	.	2	7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	4	3
James barton & man	2	.	12	.	4	20	.	7	.

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Ruggles & man	2	.	12	1	1	.	.	5	.
Thomas Stedman	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Dauis	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamen Walker	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Richard English	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Foy	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3
Jonas Clay	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Billings	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Barton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Abraham Smith	1	.	12	.	.	6	.	2	2
John Saffin	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
John Taker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gorg Person	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuell Ravenscraft & man	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
Jeremiah Toye	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Jeames Fowle	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Richard Lackey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Leagit	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Cusins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Foxcraft & man	2	.	25	1	1	60	.	11	01
Richard Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Clarke	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Anthonie Chekley	1	.	30	1	1	30	.	7	4
Andrew Veach	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Richard Barrit	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonner	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
William Joyce	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	75	.	355	7	18	560	.	9	18 8
Peter Assall	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Thomas Harwod	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	4
John Robbinson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Tayler & man	2	.	20	.	1	80	.	11	11
Samuell Jacklin & man	2	.	12	.	3	30	.	7	7
Samuell Sparks	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Borland	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Cordner	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
William Gibson & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Grimeston Bowd & man	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Phillipps	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Collines	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men	3	.	8	.	1	10	.	6	9
Samuell Lilli & man	2	.	18	.	1	30	.	7	7
John Waker	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Samuell Homan	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Robbert Shelton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Allin Noletre	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Camer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Christopher Clark	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Thomas Scot	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Duer	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sampson Duer	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Jeames Nesbit	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Lewes Allare	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Strang	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Josshua Brodbent	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Tribber	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Horton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edwards	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	.
William Parsons	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Woodie & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
James Cooke	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sampson Stoddard	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jeames Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Sherlock	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Josiah Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Monggoe Craford	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Joshuwave Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jeames Webster	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Marshal	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Salter	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Aron Gefferies	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Hamblin	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9

Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Dan: Roysce	1	.	10	.	.	40	.	5	10
Joshua Atwater	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Samll Proctor	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
James Meers	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Will. Bryant	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Ben. Mountfort	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
James Green	3	.	8	.	.	10	.	6	6
Edmont Browne	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Returne Waite	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Roberts	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experiane Willis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Michael Willis	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
James Barnes	1	.	30	3	1	20	.	7	4
Humphes Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Browne	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7
Mr. Maine	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4
Ephrem Saile	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
John Gill	1	.	.	John Gill	.	.	.	1	8
John Lowel	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Eben Pierse	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho. Cartor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho. Clarke	1	.	40	.	.	60	.	10	.
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton	2	.	50	3	.	150	1	1	3
Sam'll Hubbert	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Georg Hornbuckle	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Keen	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Joseph Phillips	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'll Pluimer	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Isaiah Toy	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Christop ^r Crow	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Gibson Farr	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joseph Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Skinor	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	4	7
Eliezer Moody	1	.	2	.	.	6	.	2	4
Tho Jackson	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Tho Parris	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Daved Jefferies	2	.	10	.	.	50	.	8	4
Michel Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Giles Master	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will. Laekey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
George Farwell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Tho. Gutterage	1	.	10	1	1	.	.	3	2
Ben. Harris	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Mary Lechfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Painter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enock Greenleafe	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	.
Abigall Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	1	8
Edward Hutchinson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rodger Killcop	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Sam'll Lynde	1	.	15	1	.	30	.	6	10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	.	3	4
Moses Deshan	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Will Crow	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Dan Powning	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Joseph Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Francis Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Baker	1	.	10	.	1	50	.	6	11
Madam Rebecka Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	.	4	4
James Loyde	1	.	22	.	.	60	.	8	6
Mr Brookhouen	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Lamb	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath Green	2	.	12	.	.	30	.	6	10
Jno Gardnor	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Hump Richards	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'll Tyly	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bozone Allen	2	.	20	1	1	30	.	8	2
Rob't Prise	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Thwing	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Peck	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Rich Crispe	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3	5
Will White	1	.	16	1	.	40	.	6	9
Tho Bulkly	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Manassa Beck	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Tho Beedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jno Dossett Sen'r	1	.	6	.	2	10	.	3	6
Jno Dossett Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ezekel Levet	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Wailesby	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John West Esq	1	.	20	.	.	.	.	3	4
Peter Haymon	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonamy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Oakes	1	.	12	.	.	10	.	3	6
Ben Bulifant Esqr.	2	.	16	.	.	40	.	8	.
Tho Atkinson	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Richard Procktor	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Rowlestone	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Nickason	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Jacob Holloway	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Button	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Humpr Parson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Allen	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Will Hall	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	.	3	2
Nicholas Backster	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jos Thaxter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Gibbons	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Joseph Daus	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Dauson	1	.	8	1	.	20	.	4	5
John Hayward	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Francis Burronghs	1	.	8	1	.	60	.	7	9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2	1
Thaddeus Macarty	3	.	20	1	2	30	.	10	1
John Kilby	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
John Kilby Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq	2	.	40	3	.	70	.	13	9

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses,	Cowes,	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Cap ^{tn} Nathl Byfield	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?)	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Gilbert	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Henry Deering	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geerish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Egerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y ^e keeper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton	1	.	6	1	3	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
James Dennis Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simcon Messenger	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam ^l Legg	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. . 8
Abraham Pierce	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mr. Elisha Cooke	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 3 6
Ezekial Cheever	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte(?)	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arther Mason	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 8 7
David Mason	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Thomas Tory . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	20	. 2 6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	. 2 9
Peter Townsend	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Benjamin Alford	1	25	.	1	1	60	. 9 5
Richard Bulkley	1	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Fayerweather	1	19	.	.	.	10	. 3 8
James Allin, minister	1	20	.	.	1	.	. 3 7
Pen Towusend	1	20	.	1	1	40	. 7 4
Humphry Davie	1	20	.	.	1	20	. 5 3
John Davie	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Thomas Palmer	1	10	.	.	.	60	. 7 6
Henry Palmer	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Siltons	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joshua Moody	2	15	.	.	1	.	. 4 10
Joseph Belknap.	3	6	.	.	.	.	. 5 6
John Conny	1	18	.	.	.	20	. 4 10
Thomas Savage	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuekerman	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Steevens	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Simon Lynd, esq	1	30	.	.	1	100	. 12 9
George Pordige	2	18	.	.	1	50	. 9 3
Sam ^l Pordige	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam ^l Bedwell	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jeremiah Fitch	3	10	.	.	.	10	. 6 8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	.	.	1	6	. 1 3
Simon Daniel	2	6	.	1	.	5	. 4 10
John Royne	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enoch Greenlieffe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]
Roger Judd	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	. 3 10
John Cord	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Sweet (?)	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Hussy	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
George Monek	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 6 8
Henry Tiekner	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cottle	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Larkin	1	6	6	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
John Wayte	1	40	..	.	.	10	.	5	10
Coll. Freere	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Stephen Werendonke	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Thomas Peck	1	6	..	Thomas Peck	.	.	.	2	2
Roger Gilbert	1	6	..	Roger Gilbert	.	.	.	2	2
Robert Noakes	1	2	..	.	1	.	.	2	1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	.	.	4	.	2	.
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	.	.	.	.	.	4
Thomas Marshall	2	4	..	.	.	.	.	3	8
Dan'l Albin	1	16	..	1	1	30	.	6	4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Epiphras Shrimpton	1	15	..	.	.	10	.	3	9
W ^m Burt	1	4	..	1	.	.	.	2	6
Phillip Finny	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
Sam'l Johnson	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Sam'l Phillips	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Hill	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Landman	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Gwin	1	10	..	.	.	.	.	2	6
Mr Sam'l Willard	1	15	..	.	1	.	.	3	2
Thomas Smith	1	6	..	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Byer	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdowe Winslow, Judith . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Winslowe	1	4	..	.	.	10	.	2	10
John Alden	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Bozenger	1	5	..	.	.	10	.	2	11
John Joyliffe	1	20	..	John Joyliffe	1	25	.	5	8
Rob't Butcher	3	6	..	.	.	.	.	5	6
Ambros Dew	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath'll Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Dew	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Maxwell	1	4	..	James Maxwell	.	.	.	2	.
John Clowe	1	4	..	John Clowe	.	.	.	2	.
Samuell Clowe	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	}
Joseph Bridgham	3	20	..	1	1	20	.	9	} Torn.
Sam'l Bill	1	4	..	.	.	20	.	3	}
Nath'll Foxe	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	}

Sheet No. 6.—*Concluded.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
James Hill	3	10	. .	.	1	20	. 7
Sam'l Parris . . . . .	.	10	. .	.	1	20	. 2
Richard George	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 2
Peter Butler	1	12	. .	.	.	20	. 4
Charles Lidgett Esq.	1	20	. .	3	.	80	. 11
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	.	6	. .	.	.	.	. .
Jonath Bridgham	1	20	. .	1	1	30	. 6
George Vaughan	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 2
Harry Benning	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15 17
		66					12
		694					28

Torn.

Torn.

Sheet No. 7.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Tho. Bannister	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Sam'l Bayton	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Theodor Adkinson	1	.	10	.	1	.	. 2 9
Timothy Armatage	1	.	15	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Wyllys	1	.	20	.	1	20	. 5 3
Widd Wheteombe . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	20	. 3 7
W ^m Fisher	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widd. Frost . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Joseph Grinliffe	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Gridlee	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Edw. Euens	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Ellis	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Rob ^t Eable	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Rich Draper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
W ^m Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
William Howe	2	.	15	1	.	.	.	5	.
Joseph Hill	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Halem	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Henry Calkott	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W ^m James	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Joseph Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John King	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Lowdor	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Daned Landen	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
W ^m Fuller	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
James Floode	1	.	4	.	1	10	.	3	1
John Fosdicke	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Rich: Harris	1	.	40	.	1	20	.	5	11
Ambrose Honeywell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Nath Balston	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Tho Bligh	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	6
John Barrey	1	.	3	1	.	6	.	2	10
Edw Ashle	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Cornish	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Caleb Chaiflin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Ezek Gardner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Isack Grigs	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Benj: Gillam	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lee	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Loft	1	.	15	.	.	5	.	3	4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
W ^m Needham	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Robt Omen	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Regnall Odor	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Nath Oliuer	1	.	40	1	1	50	.	9	10
Rob't Orchard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	8
Edw Thwinge	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Nath Thear	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Rich Willy	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Rob't Wright	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Winscome	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	5
Tho: Wiborne	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Wear	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
John Temple	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arther Tanner	1	.	5	.	.	30	.	4	7
George Turfeere	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
W ^m Slacke	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Rowland Stoope	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Ralph Striker	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	2	.
Ebenezer Messenger	1	.	4	.	.	1	.	2	.
Dan'l Oliuer	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
	72	.	362	5	9	350	9	3	7
Hugh Price	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Duen	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Davis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Booker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Abraham Blush	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Peter Bowden	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1
John Balston	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jonathan Balston Sen'r	1	.	20	.	.	80	.	10	10
Stephen Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Bridge	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Adam Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Densden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw Drinker	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Joseph Day	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Green . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Sheet No. 7. — Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	Pt. ^d		
							l.	s.	d.
John Greenliffe	1	.	6	.	1	.	2	5	
The Gretion . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1	.	
James Glasse	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
W ^m Holloway Seu'r.	2	.	12	.	1	.	4	7	
W ^m Holloway Jun'r.	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
Abraham Harrison	1	.	5	.	1	.	2	4	
Joshua Hubbert	1	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	
The Messenger	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
Jacob Moline	1	.	8	.	.	20	4	.	
John Mash, [or Nash] butcher	1	.	6	1	.	.	2	7	
Henry Munford	1	.	16	1	.	50	7	5	
John Mash, [or Nash] currier	1	.	5	.	1	.	2	4	
[Alexander Bulman]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfield	1	.	16	.	.	60	8	.	
Jo Apleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Symon Bredstreet	1	.	15	.	1	.	3	2	
John Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
John Cooke	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6	
John Curbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Gilbert Cole	2	.	4	1	1	.	4	1	
David Cruteh	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
The Pound	1	.	3	.	.	.	1	11	
Jonathan Pollard	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Joseph Parsons	1	.	20	.	.	40	6	8	
Nath Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	
Danell Quinze	1	.	4	.	.	10	3	8	
John Melloes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	
Sam'l Marshall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4	5	
Benj. Marshall	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	10	
John Robinson	1	.	10	.	.	.	2	6	
The Raper	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	10	
Nath Renolds	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
Joshua Rice	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	10	
W ^m Robins	1	.	4	.	1	.	2	?	
The Shipcott	1	.	6	.	.	5	?	-	

* Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Horses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Tho Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Henry Shearloc	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Stocker	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Tho Stapleford	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or	1	.	12	.	.	20	4 4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Widd Wooddy . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Edw Wanton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam ^l Wurdon	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Pinchin	1	.	20	.	.	20	5 .
Sam ^l Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Poole	2	.	25	.	1	30	8 2
Widd: Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
W ^m Phillips	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Edmond Perkins	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6
Tho Peck, Junior	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8 10 7
Edw Tommas	1	.	30	.	.	80	10 10
Rich Patishall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
John Peck	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Prince	1	.	4	.	.	6	2 6
James Pecker	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Penneman	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4
Barth: Sutton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
W ^m Smith	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
George Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	1 .
Peter Sarjent	2	.	40	1	.	60	12 1
John Salle	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Merriam, Se'or	1	.	6	.	1	6	2 11
Isack Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam ^l Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Rob't Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Stephen Sarjent	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	. 9
Sauill Simson	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6

Sheet No. 7. — *Concluded.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Joseph Sowter	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Shawe	1	.	.	.	1	.	1 11
Widd: Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	3	1 .
Ratliffe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	13	2 6
Mathew Darbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Benj. Merriam	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at y ^e dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	20	4 2
Tho: Saye	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sam'll Oker	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	6	. . 6

Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
John Bull	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Josiah Franklin	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m King	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
John Baiston	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
W ^m Rawson	1	.	8	.	.	10	3 2
John Pell	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mathias Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell	2	.	30	1	1	100	14 10
Thomas Cobb	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Rieh. Cobb	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Tudman	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Nehemiah Pearce	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7

Sheet No. 8.—Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades S.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Wheeler	2	.	6	1	.	.	4	1	
Joseph Briscoe	2	.	6	1	1	.	4	6	
Will: Baker	2	.	2	.	.	.	3	6	
Will. Wallise	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Tho Wallise	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
John Cowell	2	.	8	1	1	.	4	8	
Timothy Paydon	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	10	
Sam'l Gray	1	.	8	.	.	.	2	4	
Elisha Odlin	1	.	5	1	.	.	2	4	
John Needham	1	.	5	.	.	.	2	1	
Jacob Elliott	3	.	20	2	5	.	9	3	
Solomon Raynsford	1	.	6	1	.	.	2	5	
Elizabeth Barnes . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	2	6	
Tho Mousett	1	.	8	1	.	.	2	7	
Widd Raynsford . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	15	2	.	
David Raynsford	1	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	
Peter Warren	1	.	4	1	.	.	2	3	
W ^m Obinson	1	.	10	.	1	10	3	9	
Tho Waggott	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Alexander Symson	1	.	6	1	.	.	2	5	
Joseph Symson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Domenick att Alex Symsons	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Tho Linckhorne	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	
Rob't Sanderson Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2	5	
Henry Allen	1	.	10	1	.	10	3	9	
Robt Sanderson Ju'or	1	.	3	.	.	.	1	11	
Peter Wyer	1	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	
James Townsend	2	.	10	.	.	.	4	2	
Lawrence Waters	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2	5	
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Edw. Gough	1	.	18	.	1	30	5	7	
Gorge Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
John Bennett	1	.	8	1	1	.	3	.	
Tho Walker Sen'or	2	.	12	1	3	20	7	6	
David Hemes	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Tho: Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£	s.	d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Clowe	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Squire	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James White	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Clark	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Peter Welcome	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	.	4	1	.	20	.	2	3
Widd Dauris . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Tho Downe	1	.	18	.	.	30	.	5	8
Theopha Frary	2	.	10	1	.	20	.	6	1
Henry Lilly	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
James Harris	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	9
Satisfaction Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W Pollard	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
John Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Seth Perre	2	.	10	1	1	.	.	4	10
John Unett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Drewry	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Sam'l Vesee	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Eneas Solter	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Elizar Holioak	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Sampson Sheefe	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
James Smith	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Moses Payne	2	.	20	1	1	10	.	6	6
Rich White	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Cornish	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Blake	1	.	10	1	1	10	.	4	.
Tho Phillips	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Cowell	1	.	6	1	.	5	.	2	10
Edw. Cowell	1	.	15	1	1	10	.	4	5
Hezakiah Usher	1	.	20	1	.	20	.	5	3
John Mason	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Mason	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Michael Shaller	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	7
Sam'l East	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 8. — *Concluded.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves, &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades, &c.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Pearce	1	.	4	..	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Golde	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W ^m Weaver	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mathew Mably	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Capt. Roger Clape	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Giles Fifeilde	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Henry Cole	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Goosse	2	.	12	1	3	10	.	6	8
Charles Martarme	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Barnard . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Jonathan Wales	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edw. Ellis	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Goodwin	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam ^l l Bicknell	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Merriam Jun ^r or	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
John Jinekins	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Rich Keats	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Ephraim Hall	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Anth. Greenhill	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jonathan Franklin, in Wyn's house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Fearnott Shawe	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Rob ^t Browne	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hewin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkyc	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W ^m Middleton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joshua Hues	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hues	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W ^m Essett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulberre	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack White	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Leeke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	60	.	261	10	8	181	7	4	3
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
	129	.	644	34	22	491	16	3	0
Ralph Durdent	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	.	.
Sam ^l l Snow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.
Henry Wright	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
							16	11	3

Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 li.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Heyfors & Steers between 2 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3 lb.	30s.	10s.	20s.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
	10	5s.	5 li.	5 li.	5 li.	50s.	40s.	5	3 lb.	30s.	10s.	20s.	20s.		
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r	15	20	..	4	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	4	.. 5 5½
John White Sen'r . . . . .	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.. 2 6¼
Peter Aspell Sen'r	30	20	..	3	1	2	2	..	3	..	24	5	..	3	.. 8 8½
John Winchester, Sen'r . . . . .	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.. 3 4½
Robert Harris . . . . .	..	12	..	2	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	.. 3 7½
Thomas Stedman	18	8	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	1	12	1	..	3	.. 7 3¼
John Harris . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.. 2 3
Tymothy Harris . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.. 1 10
Joseph Davis	4	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.. 4 1½
Daniel Harris . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1 8
Dorman Marrean	6	..	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.. 5 11½
Josiah Winchestr	10½	50	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	.. 5 1½
Erasmus Drew	10	10	..	2	5	2	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	.. 7 4
Uriah Clarke	8	6	2	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.. 4 8½

Sheet No. 9. — Concluded.

Endorsed "No. 9. 1857. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	ss.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Hayfords & Steers between 2 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. 40s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. 5	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. 3	Ditto of 1 yr old. 30s.	Ewe Sheep & Wethers above 1 yr. 10s.	Twine above 1 yr. 20s.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old. 20s.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.	
																	10
Joshuah Child	1	6	20	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.	3 9
Andrew Gardner	1	13	30	..	..	6	2	2	4	..	..	40	..	2	4	.	8 11
Robert Sharpe	1	14	20	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	3 6
Thomas Boylstone	2	19½	30	..	..	5	2	3	2	..	..	15	1	..	5	.	8 10½
Simon Gates	1	22	40	2	2	6	3	3	3	..	..	20	2	1	2	.	9 4½
Thomas Burton	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
John White, Jun'r	1	14	25	..	..	7	3	..	2	..	..	16	2	..	3	.	7 ½
Abraham Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
George Woodward	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2 9
John Walworth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
John Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
John Winchester, Jun'r	1	12	12	2	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	6 ½
James Parker	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2 6
	57	406½	667	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	32	4	85	10 18 3½		

Sheet No. 10. — Continued.

Endorsed	Arable Lands & Meadow.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Hoglers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	40 s.	2 s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of one yr old & upward.	10 s.	20 s.	Housing, Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
"No. 10. 1687. Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."														
Teageo Barry	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	9	2	2	.. 3 6
Bryant Bradene	2	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	.. 3 9
Aron Way	20	60	..	4	4	3	..	1	..	..	11	3	3	.. 9 2
Wm Ireland	1	20	2	4	3	2	2	2	..	..	11	3	3	.. 8 6
Sam'll Townsend	1	30	2	8	6	4	6	1	2	1	14	5	4	.. 12 .
Jeremy Belcher	1	15	2	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	10	1	3	.. 8
John Sedor	1	15	2	3	1	2	1	2	..	..	10	1	3	.. 7 1
Wm Ustis	1	30	4	5	4	3	2	1	..	1	20	5	5	.. 11 2
Wido Mauertick	1	40	2	3	3	..	..	2	..	..	20	2	5	.. 9 5
Elias Mauertick	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	1	3	.. 3 10
John Smith	1	30	2	3	2	..	..	5	..	..	30	1	10	.. 11 .
Will Hasey	1	20	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	..	20	1	7	.. 8 7
John Wiswal	1	30	2	6	5	6	3	5	2	1	30	6	6	.. 15 .
The Chever	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	.. 2 10

Joseph Bli	1	30	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	4	8	6
Gersham Davis	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	3	7
Joseph Hasey	1	20	50	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	4	4	6	8
Sam'l Weedon	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	2	2	8
Sampson Cole	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	2	2	8
Abra : Lewes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Bull	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Reynolds	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Rob't Mussey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Pratt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Abbra Fenit . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Hon. Maier, Long Island	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	40	..	10	10	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton, Nodlic's Island	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	..	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Nodlics Island	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	..
Jno Pittam at Dere Island	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	200	..	5	5	13	7
Nicholas Salsbery at Gover Island	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	3	9
Georg Worthylake	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	154	1,935	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	6	6	1,563	96	324	22	7	11

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

" BOSTON VALUATION.

Boston, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y^e Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appears

That y^e Heads at 20^d. p^r head comes to £124. 18. 4
Estates at one penny p^r pound comes to 83. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

£208. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$.

1499 heads."

" Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss^r*.

D TURELL
TIMO. PROUTT
JN^o FAYERWEATHER
EDW^d WILLYS
J. ADDINGTON
P. TOWNSEND
AD. WINTHROP
JAMES HILL"

1688. — Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souter Jun, ^r	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jarnis sen ^r ,	1	John Holbrock,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mattone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robbinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1	Nicholas George,	1
Samuell Ruck, Jun ^r ,	1	Robert Gañon,	1
Joseph Penniwell,	1	Samuell Greenwood, sen ^r ,	2
Will ^m Day,*	1	Thomas Edmonds,	1
Michaell Shute,	1	Thomas Martin,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1	Sannuell White,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1	Jacob Mason,	1
Nath: Hinckman,*	1	Jonas Clark,	1
Wid. Berry,		John Cranmer,	1
William Avis,	1	John Attwood,	2
Samuell Ruck sen ^r ,	1	John Foreland,	1
Elias Jaruis,	1	Joseph Williams,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2	George Robbinson,	1
George Hiskett,	2	Joseph Robbinson, Coop ^r ,	1
Joseph Morse,	1	John Smith,	1
Thomas Attkins,	3	Wid ^o Hunt,	
Richard Tuells,	1	William Euerton,	1
Francis Hudson,	1	Daniell Ballard,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2	Jonathan Jackson,	1
Thomas Palmer,	1	John Nontock, Schoole maste,	1
Percy Clark,	1	Alexander Seares,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1	William Coleman,	1
Sr Will ^m Phipps,	1	Sannuell Chickley,	1
Samuell Nowell Esq ^r ,	1	John Oakey,	2
William Hobby sen ^r ,	1	Thomas Baker,	3
George Hooper,	1	John Stephens,	2
Charls Hopkins,	1	John Jaruis, Jun ^r ,	1
Jn ^o Ransford ^s wid.,		Robert Smith,	1
Jn ^o Wilkins,	1	Samson Walters,	2
Edw Collins,	1	Isaac Griffin,	1
Joseph Peniwell Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Page, Jun ^r ,	1
William Clou,	2	Wid. Kellond,	
Robert Seares,	2	Thomas Lyscum,	2
David Faulkener Jun ^r ,	1	John Vyall,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1	Obediah Gill,	4
Isaac Grose,	1	Will. Davis,	1
John Earthly,	1	Major John Richards,	1
Edward Pell,	1	Jonathan Howard,	1
Josias Baker,	1	Jonathan Bill,	2
Francis Whittman,	1	John Haden,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1	Samuell Burnell,	1
William Mortoe,	1	Zaehariah Davis,	1
Wid. Guard,		Peter Fernes,	1
William Loud,	1	William Downes,	1
Joseph Nash,	1	Joseph Short,	1
William Starling,	1	Wid. Hunt,	
Nath. Parkman,	1	Thomas Johnson,	1
David Vaune,	1	Vincent Williams,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1	John Leach, Baker,	1
Lawrence White,	1	Robt Brimsden,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1	George Noell,*	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1	Job Chamberline,	1
Robert Moore,	1	John Roberts,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1	John Tapper,	1
Richard Towl Jun ^r ,	1	Samuell Greenwood, Jun ^r ,	3
Benjamin Wardell,	1	Joseph Grannt,	4
John Lane,	1	James Robes,	1
Josias Stone,	1	John Marshall,	1
Andrew Elliott,	1	Wid. Lumsley,	
Will ^m Condey,	1	Wid. Kembal,	
Joseph Eldredge,	2	Henry Kembal,	1
William Harris,	1	Phillip Bass,	1
John Oliner,	1	Will. Hough,	1
Edw. Ransford ^s wid,		John Rashley,	1

Doct Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will ^m Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid Groues,		James Goodwin,	3
Ju ⁿ Major,	1		
Will ^m Arding,	1		
Wid. Scarlett,			208

1688.—Sheet No. 2.

David Edwards,	1	Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Benjamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Mangridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Benjamin Breem, &	2	John Goff,	2
Benjamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct ^r John Clark,	1	David Copp,	3
Henry Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turrell, sen ^r ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen ^r ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathaniell Adams,	2	David Farnum,	1
David Addams,*	2	David Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	David Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	Mr Aston, at M ^r Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell Jun ^r ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Pegg,	3
David Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widdow	
John Lauson,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Olliner,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Clesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Mathew Auger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	3	Daniel Turrell jun ^r ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow, [or Bedlow]	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun ^r ,	1
M ^r Richard Meddlecott,	1	Calleb Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	M ^r John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	M ^r Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbey,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Maior Anthony Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Seate,	1
John Starr sen ^r ,	1	M ^r Shippery,	2
John Starr jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Watson, at M ^r Shiprys,	1

Mr Medeap, at Mr Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Jun ^r ,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good ^m Pamer,	1
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atkins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good ^m Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmuud Mumford sen ^r ,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Jun ^r ,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Hennery Emes,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Tymothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearneard,	2	M ^r Coale, at Sumners house,	1
Thomas Bearnerd,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Benjamin Mills at M ^r Howards,	1	M ^r Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Benjamin Rawlins,	1
M Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Hennery Webster,	1
James English,	1	Cap ^t Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hawthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W ^m Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Beues,	1
Cap ^t Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
M ^r Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	1
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Jun ^r ,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atkins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, sen ^r ,	1	M ^r Lauson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Erecte Hamlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Rycraft,	1	M ^r Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		

249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney sen ^r ,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Cap ^t William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine sen ^r ,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Jun ^r ,	1
Will Troutt. att s ^d widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Jun ^r ,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Samucl Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballintine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballintine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggester,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Philip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Will ^m Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	1
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Will ^m Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, att s ^d Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich ^d Chiners,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farnum, Tertius,	2	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att s ^d Combes,	1
William Bouldorson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joynt,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Jun ^r ,	1	Nath: Jewell,	1
Tho: Cushing,	1	Rich ^d Talley,	1
Jeremieh Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbott,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Ju ^r Walley, Jun ^r	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	Rency Grignon,	1
Joseph How,	0	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrook, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mouns ^r Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mouns ^r Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hobburt,	1
John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, sen ^r ,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s ^d widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Jun ^r ,	1
Isaac Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,		Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cohoune,	1	John Auger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mouns ^r Berbat, att David Bassetts,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mouns ^r Allen, att sd Bassetts,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath: Eton, att s ^d Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	1
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley, sen ^r ,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esq ^r ,	
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1		
Samuell Chickley,	2		
		Totall	150

1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Cricke,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewer,	1
Cap ^t John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunlock,	1	Sampson Dewer,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gilson,	4
James Webster sen ^r ,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allen Aubattree,	1
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Jun ^r ,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth ^o Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benj ^a Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham jun ^r ,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubledee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Brading,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj Emōns,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briant Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	2	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one Cow,	3
Samuel Ravenscroft,	1	Benjamin Barnard,	1
Sarah Harris,	1	William Willsom,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	Richard English,	1
Jeremiah Tay,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	John Brooker,	1
John Walker,	1	Tho. Deebucke,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Henry Butterfield & 2 serv ^{ts} ,	3
George Pierson,	1	Phillip Langdon,	1
James Fowle,	1	John Rix,	1
Mary Thacher,	1	Tho. Hatherly sen ^r & jun ^r & 1 Cow,	2
Barthol ^o Cheever,	3	John Lovering,	1
John Robinson,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Borland,	1	John Ekins lodger at Newcombs,	1
John Cordner,	1	Samuel Boswell, Carpenter,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	William Thwinge,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Smith,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journyman,	1
John Edwards,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Isaac Cousens,	1		
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	1
Samuel Plum ^{er} ,	2	Nath ^a Green,	2
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1	Cap ^t Bozoun Allen,	2
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,		Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Cap ^t W ^m White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath ^a Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkeley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	1
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen ^r ,	2
Benj ^a Mountfort,	1	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	4	Benj ^a Bullivant Esq ^t ,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp ^o Willys,	1	John Rowlston,	1
Michael Willys,	2	George Nickerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	1	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3	Joseph Allen,	1
John Lowle	1	Mary Swett,	0
Thomas Clarke,	2	Joseph Thaxter,	1
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	2
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	1
John Usher Esq ^t ,		Mud,	0
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	1	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	2	Eliezer Moody,	1
Isaia Tay,	1	Thaddens Mackarty,	2
Tho: Skinner,	2	John Kilby sen ^r ,	2
Tho: Jackson,	1	E ^m Hutchinson Esq ^t ,	2
Tho: Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W ^m Lackey,	1	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tuthill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob ^t Gutteridge,	2	Sam ^l Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	0	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1	Jotham Grover,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0	Abrah ^m Blish,	2
Edw ^d Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kileup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0	Roger Vickers,	1
W ^m Crow,	1	Zibeon Lytherland,	1
W ^m Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levet,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m ^o .	1	Elizabeth Hayward,	
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	2	Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	1	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingrum,	3	John Wing,	
Samuel Lilley,	2	George Tompson,	1
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woodde,	2
Benj ^a Pembarton,	1	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
James Loyde,	1	Benj ^a Lawrence, liv ^d with Barnes	
John Brookhoven,	1	(gone),	
William Brinley,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
David Wailsby,	1	Hump ^t Richards, at Skinn ^{rs} ,	1

Sam ^l Vernay, marriner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich ^d Draper, joint boards at Kilbys,	1	Niekerson, joint ^r	1
Henry Sharp, Carpent ^r ,	1	John Hannagen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, } Butchers	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich ^d Sherry, }	
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	1
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes with Pembarton,	1		<hr/> 151

1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robbert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	
Richard Read,	1	Bengamin Allford,	1
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmansea,	1	John Fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirck,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Broweri,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap ^t Bengamen Dausis,	1	Cap ^t Adams & man,	2
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknape,	3
Tho: Cresi,	1	John Conie,	1
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen ^r ,	1
Widdow Smith,		George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fich,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,		John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudson Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Tieknur,	1
Mase y ^e keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
LANCKMAN Duchman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
Mr Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Swejen,	1	Johnathan Beleher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmion Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefin,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas Fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0	Necolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesingar,		frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 saru ^{ts}),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cunningham 2 sr,	3
Mr Elisha Cook,	1	sammuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,		Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthor Mason,	2	Jabishe Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,	1	Simmyen Stoder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanel fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, ser,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Dudle,		James Graycham,	1
Ephaphros shrimton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brothere at J ^o	
sammnell Johnson,	1	waits,	2
Edward Hill,	1	Isacke Grigges	3
Sammuel Laudman,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
David Gwin,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. DAVIS,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	Dauid Mason,	1
Widdow Judeth winsloe,	0	Joseph Parsons,	1
John Alden, Junir,	1	Thomas Wheler,	1
Thomas Bosingar,	1	Sammuell Bedwell Junir,	1
John Jollif,	1	Mounesr Deuax at M ^r Dauies,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2	Benj ^a Harris,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	Johnothan Euans,	1
Nathanel Dew,	1	An Jones,	
Obadiah Dew,	1	Sammuell Rusell,	1
James Maxell,	1	Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Stoder,	1
John Clow,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
Sammuell Clow,	1	M ^r waite Winthrope Esq ^r ,	
Joseph Brigham,	3		

1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Rice,	1
Richard Wylly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleaf,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdick,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2	Saveall Symon,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsy,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Alexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay, [or Tay]	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid ^o Frost,		John Marion sen ^r ,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	1
Henry Sargeant,	1	David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhnon Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Benj ^a Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen ^r ,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshelle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hallowell Jun ^r ,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid: Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid: Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Baseo,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Lotz,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Jun ^r ,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd ^o Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid ^o Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winscomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travece,	1
Sam ^l Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W ^m Smith,	2
Nathan ^l Reynolds,	1	Recharh Wharton Esqir,	
Benj ^a Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Elazur Starr,	1		

183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen ^r ,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Jun ^r ,	1
W ^m King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W ^m Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan ^o Mathews,e	1	Rob ^t Sanderson,	1
Cap ^t Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linckhorne,	

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
W ^m Obinson,	1	Sam ^l Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexand ^r Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Ewd Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	W ^m Baker,	1
W ^m Haze,	1	Alexand ^r Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	1	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,		W ^m Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,		John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam ^l Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Elliot,	1	Joseph Wheler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam ^l East,	0
W ^m Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen ^r ,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
David Helmes,	1	Richd: Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
W ^m Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goose,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun ^r ,	1	John Horridg,	1
Rob ^t Sanderson Ju ^{or} ,	1	Cap ^t Sam ^l Sewell	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd DAVIS,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
David Raynsford,	1	Rob ^t Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3	Phill Wells,	1
Ebenezer Hayden,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Hollioike,	1	Sam ^l Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drewry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam ^l Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun ^r ,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	W ^m Middelton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esq ^r ,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
W ^m Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam ^l Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
W ^m Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	144

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen ^r ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	2
John White sen ^r ,	1	George Woodward,	1
John Winchester sen ^r ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun ^r ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn ^r jun ^r ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun ^r ,	1	Sam ^l Aspinwall,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam ^l Clarke,	1
Benj ^a White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Maren,	2	Jn ^o Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez ^r Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		—
Nath ^a Stedman,	1		48

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	1	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	2	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam ^l Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamin Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tennant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg	
Teago Barry,	1	Island,	
Bryant Bradene,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salis-	
Aaron Way,	1	bury for Gov ^{rs} Island,	2
William Ireland,	1	Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton for Nod-	
Sam ^l Townsend,	2	dles Island,	1
Jeremiah Belcher,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
John Senter,	1	George Worthilake,	1
William Eustice,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Widd ^o Maverick,			—
Elias Maverick,	1		42

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>A. John Attwood, 2 seruants
John Aires
Mathew Armstrong
Sam^l Auis
Thomas Adkins, one neegro</p> <p>B. M^r Robart Brimsdon, 1 neegro
Phillip Bass
W^m Burrous, 1 malata
John Bennet
John Barret
Boson Brewer
Sam^l Burnall, 1 neegro boy
Thomas Baker, 1 neegro man
John Baker
Daniell Ballard
Richard Barnard
Edward Budd, an old negro woman
Jesia Baker
Joseph Buckley</p> <p>C. Ezekiall Cleasbey
John Collier, a baker
David Coope
Thomas Cummins
Jonas Clarke
Edward Crufe
Will^m Coolle
Peter Clemens
Will^m Clow
Sam^l Clark
Henry Chamlet</p> <p>D. Lenard Drown
Sam^l Drown
Henry Dickerson
Will^m Davis
Will^m Day
Sam^l Durrum</p> <p>E. Robart Edmonds
Will^m Euerton
Robart Earle</p> <p>G. Joseph Grant, 1 seruant
Obadia Gill, 1 seruant
Will^m Gill, 1 seruant
Thomas Goodale
my selfe Sam^l Greenwood, 1 seruant</p> | <p>Cos. Sam^l Greenwood, 2 seruants
Thomas Gillbird
Joseph Gleadon
Robert Gammin
James Grant
Barthollmew Green,
John Grenough, 1 ser.
Water Guteredg
John Goodwin, 2 seruants</p> <p>H. Will^m Huffe, negro man
Thomas Hunt, 1 neegro
2 seruants
Ephrim Hunt
Hubbard, new comer
Sam^l Hunting
Richard Hunewell
Stephen Hunewell
Nathanill Henchman
Will^m Hobby
John Hodsdu
Nicholas Hoppin
John Hosket
Francis Hudson</p> <p>I. John Irland
Nath^l Jaruis
John Jenkins, nego man
John Jaruis</p> <p>K. Timothy Kemball
Thomas Kellon
Joshua Kent</p> <p>L. Robart Ladd
Robart Lash</p> <p>M. John Marsh
Francis { part of
Edward {
Robart { paper torn off }</p> <p>N. John Nash, 1 ser
Nath^l Newell
Ezekiall Needham
John Needham</p> <p>P. James Pitts
John Pits
Mathew Poolle</p> |
|---|---|

Will ^m Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 servants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgick
John Paine, newly married	[] Seares
Sam ^{ll} Poolle	[off] Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	[] Stouer
John Pullin	[] Studsen
Lady Phips	[]
Nathan ^{ll} Partman	[T.] Thornton, negro wo.
	[] Trevoice
	[] Townsend
R. John Roberts	
Joseph Roberts	
Mrs. Ann Richards	[V.] Vstis
Sam ^{ll} Russell	[] Vann
John Ransford	[] Vearing
David Roberson, neagro*	[] Viall, malata
John Roberson, neagro	
S. John Salsbury	W. John Waters
John Scaley, malata*	Richard Witteredg
John Souter, negro man	Joseph Will ^m , negro man
Richard Shute	Joseph Williams
Arther Smith	John Wilkins
Will ^m Shute, 1 seru.	James Wakam
Anthony Stodder	Sam ^{ll} White
Henry Sharpe, 1 ser.	Sam ^{ll} White
John Stephens	Larence White
Robart Starkey	John Welch
John Stepens	Andrew Willson
	Ben ⁿ Williams

(1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation:—

“March 23^d 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates,—not able to pay—in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston.”

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam ^y		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Hesket, held at eastw ^d	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
		8	10
George Worthylake, dead		1	
		9	10

*Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owed a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons^{le}."

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>A. John Atwood
Thomas Atkins
Sammuell Addams</p> | <p>William Hobbey
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
George Hiscott
Richard Huniwell
William Huff
L^t Thomas Hunt
Cap^t Nathaniel Hall</p> |
| <p>B. Robert Bromsden
Sammuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Daniell Ballard
John Blake
Edward Budd
Josiah Baker
Phillip Base
William Burrows
Joseph Buckley
Widdow Barry
Jonathan Bill
Thomas Berry</p> | <p>J. Elias Jeruis
William Ireland
Thomas Johnson
John Jerues
John Ireland
Jonathan Jackson</p> |
| <p>C. Job Chamberlin
William Colman
Jonas Clarke
William Cundey
William Clough
Ereete Clesbey
Robert Cumbeby
Peirey Clarke</p> | <p>K. Widdow Kembale,
L. Widdow Lumsdle</p> |
| <p>D. Laurence Driscow
William Downey
William Dauis</p> | <p>M. Jacob Masson
John Mershall
John Maior
Robert Moore</p> |
| <p>E. William Euerdon
Andrew Edmunds
John Eares
Joseph Eldredge</p> | <p>N. John Nash</p> |
| <p>F. Jonathan Farnum
Joseph Fuller</p> | <p>P. Sr William Phips
Thomas Palmer
Nathaniell Parkman
John Pullen
John Parmenter
John Pitham for himselfe & Deare
Island
William Parkman
Elias Parkman</p> |
| <p>G. Obediah Gill
Issack Greffen
Robert Ganmin
Joseph Graunt
Sammuell Greenwood sen^r
Sammuell Grenwood jun^r
Cap^t William Greenough
James Goodwin, of Nodles
Island
Cap^t John Greene</p> | <p>R. John Roberts
James Robes
Maior John Richards
George Robyson
Widdow Ransford
Sammuell Ruck
John Rashley
Nicolas Rashley
John Ranstord
John Rule
John Robinson
David Robinson</p> |
| <p>H. Francis Hudson
Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem-
bals</p> | <p>S. Robert Smith sen^r
Robert Smith Jun^r
John Steuens</p> |

John Smith	Richard Toult Jun ^r
William Shortredge	John Stouer
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	V. John Viall
Michael Shutt	Thomas Verring
Widdow Scarlett	
Sammuell Sackson	W. Samson Watters
William Shute	Joseph Williams
Aurthur Smith	Sammuell Woodward
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour ^t	Laurence White
Island	John Welch
T. Widdow Tayller	Beniamin Williams
Tymothy Thornton	Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym^o Wads-
worth, Cons^{le}."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicent, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Ems
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
	Benjamin Ems
Benjamin Brene	
John Butler	John Foster
Samuel Burrell	John Farnum Sen ^t
George Burrell jun ^r	David Farnum
William Burt	Robert Fethergill
John Bushnell	John Farnum jun ^t
William Bransdle	
Oliver Berry	John Gey
John Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Thomas Barnard	Benjamin Gallop
Nathanael Baker	John Greene
John Bayly	Nicholas Gwinnop
John Barber	James Grant
Elisha Bennet	Docter Gannet
John Boulton	Abraham Gording
James Berry	Samuel Grice
	James Glasse
Doctor [torn]	Cap ^t Gilbert
George Callender	
John Cranmer	John Hobby
David Copp	Michael Homer
Widdow Carwithy	George Hallet
Joseph Calley	Docter William [torn]
John Clesby	M [torn]
John Comer	James Halsey
Jeremiah Cushing	James Howard
William Cole	Widdow Henley
Nicholas Cocke	Robert Howard
John Carlile	
Andrew Dolberry	Thomas Jackson
Widdow Dowden	Widdow Jolls
John Drue	William Johnson, dead
William Dennis	Mathew Jones
Sammuell Dyer	Joseph Jackson

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothy Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse

Joseph []
Rowland []
 Primeley]

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Seate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Seate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, junr
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeild
Obadiah Wakefeild
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
Mr^s Warren
Mr^s Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weekes
Cons^{ble} Wadsworth, p warr^t 39^e:
13

More added rated afterward put
into y^e list foregoing

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuell Dyer
[]*
Ebenezer Weekes
Joseph Seate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,
Cons^{ble}."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden senr
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Barrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callender
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
L^t Sammuell Checkley
John Cnuibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of — Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Thomas Cornish</p> <p>D. John Draper
Henery Dawson
Tymothy Dwite
Beniamin Dyer
Geiles Dyer
John Dyer</p> <p>E. Widdow Euerrell
Dauid Eddows
Beniamin Emmons Jun</p> <p>F. Gibson Farr
Jacob Farnse
John Figg</p> <p>G. Thomas Gatrige
Mr John George
Christopher Goff
Thomas Grose
John Gibson
Rignall Grignall
Arron Gefferds
Joshua Gey</p> <p>H. Dauid Harris
Joseph Hilliard
Elias Heath
Sammuell Hulland</p> <p>I. John Indyeott
Nathaniell Jewell
Sammuell Johnson
Issack Joanes
Widdow Jacobs
Sammuell Jackson
Dauid Johnson</p> <p>L. Richard Ladd
Widdow Lake
Widdow Lilley
Thomas Luscombe
Sammuell Lilley
Thomas Littlepage</p> <p>M. Thomas Martine
Thomas Mercer
Sammuell Mattuckes Sen.
Sammuell Mattuckes Jun.
Henery Mattock
Francis Mershall
Widdow Millum</p> | <p>Widdow Manning
Nicholas Manning</p> <p>N. Mr. John Nelson
Francis Nox</p> <p>O. John Orris</p> <p>P. Thomas Phillips
Richard Prist
Ebenezer Pricce
Job Prince.(?)
William Palfree
Thomas Pemberton
Joseph Pearce
Widdow Prouse
John Pascow
Thomas Pennett
Nathaniell Pulman
William Parson</p> <p>R. George Reason
James Ranstrope
John Richards</p> <p>S. Pilgrim Simkens
William Snell
Phillip Squire
John Soomes
Thomas Stanbridge
Maior Thomas Sauedge
Joseph Shaw
Widdow Checkley
John Selman</p> <p>T. Sammuell Turrell
Joseph Townsen
Richard Talley
Thomas Tayller
Widdow Trauers</p> <p>V. John Verring
James Updick</p> <p>W. John Walley sen.
Joshua Winsor
Nathaniell Williams
Sammuell Waker
Widdow Waker
Widdow Winsor
Sammuell Worthen
Thomas Winsor</p> |
|--|--|

Endorsed "Majr Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breame, Constable."

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A. John Allen
Allen Ahaltree
Edward Allen
Louis Allard</p> | <p>B. Widdow Browning
John Brigg
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton</p> |
|--|---|

- Joseph Breedon
 Stephen Bruff
 Hugh Barton
 W^m Billings
 Jn^o Booker
 Moses Bradford
 Joseph Billinge
 Grinstone Bond
 Jn^o Benmore
 Richard Barnerd
- C.** Edward Creeke
 Jn^o Creeke
 Tho: Cooper
 Jonas Clay
 Tho: Cooke
 Jno. Cuniball
 Christopher Clarke
 W^m Chrisfeild
 Mongo Carafford
 George Cirbey
 Capt. Anthony Chickley
 Bartho. Chevors
- D.** Ambross Dawes
 Simon Daniell
 Sampson Duer
- E.** Benj^m Emmons
 Tho. Edwards
 Jn^o Ensine
- F.** James Fowls
 Dan^l Feirfeild
 James Farrey
 Jn^o Foy
 Fran. Foxcraft
- G.** William Gibson
 W^m Griggs
 Giles Godward
 W^m Griffin
- H.** Tho. Harwood
 Sam^l Howard
 Jn^o Hunlooke
 James Hawkins
 Tho. Harris
 Arther Haley
 Tho. Hamlen
 Jno Hackheld
 Tho. Hambleton
 George Hitchell
 Tho Hunt
 Jno Hinderson
 Tho. Hatherley seni^r
- Tho. Hatherley juni^r
 Sarah Harris
- J.** Daved Johnson
 Job Ingrum
 Sam^l Jacklin
 Benj Jones
- K.** Andrew Knott
 Jno Knelland
- L.** Jno Loverine
 Dominaack Lovelock
 Rob^t Lewis
 Phillip Langdon
 William Lavis
- M.** Tho Messenger
 W^m Manley
 Stephen Minott
 John Mulligon
 Joseph Marrinor
- P.** Benj Pemberton
 Robert Price
 W^m Philps
 W^m Payne, joyner
- R.** Sam^l Ravenscroff
 Jno Robbinson
 Jn^o Rix
- S.** Joseph Scott
 Daved Stevens
 Abraham Smith
 Rob^t Shelstone
 Tho Savidge
 Jno Strainge
 Sampson Stoddard
 James Smith
 Capt Sugars
- T.** Barthol Threednedle
 W^m Twing
 Jer Toy
 Benj^o Trednedle
 W^m Turner
- V.** Jn^o Vickars
- W.** Daved Watterhouse
 Jn^o Walker
 Jn^o Ward
 Tho. Wheeler
 Edw^d Wattkins
 W^m Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,
Cons^{ble}."

A. William Ardall
John Addams
Bozom Allen
Joseph Allen
Thomas Atkinson

B. Samuel Boone
William Browne
James Barnes
Abraham Blush
Widdow Buttolph
Edmond Browne
Nicolas Buttolph
Samuell Button
Peter Barber
Samuell Bayton
Edward Battals
Capt. Beleher
Mons^r Barbutt
Peter Barackin

C. Mr. Curle
Samuell Clow
Thomas Clarke
William Crowe
Richard Crispe
Thomas Carter
Rebeka Charles

D. John Dossett
George Danson
Richard Draper
John Dossett juner
Henry Deering
Mons^r Devoe
Moses Deshan

E. George Eliston
Simon Evers

G. Habncock Glover
Capt Nathanell Green
John Gardner
Robart Guttrage
Robart Gibbs
William Gibbens
James Green
Richard Green
Jotham Grouer

H. John Heath
George Hornbuckle
William Hall
Eliachim Hutchinson
John Hill
William Haines
Capt. Hall

J. David Jeffreis
Henry Ingram

K. John Kilby
John Kilby juner
Cristopher Kilby
Roger Kileop
William Keyne

L. James Loyde
Samuell Linde
John Leuensworth
John Loue
Francis Legarr

M. James Montare
Eliazer Moody
Thadeas Macarty
James Mears
Beniamin Montfort
John Maxfeild
Mrs. Nowell, widdow

N. George Nicolson

O. Thomas Oakes, Esq^{re}

P. Richard Proecker
Edmand Proecker
Humphry Parsons
Ralfe Perkens
Jos Phillipp
Mycall Perry
Thomas Parris
Widdow Pownding
Daniell Pounding
Richard Peacock
Samuell Plumer
John Pimm
Capt. Pearse

R. John Roberts
John Ruggles
Joseph Rogers

S. Widdow Sale
Henry Sprye
Richard Sherren
Corⁿall Sam^l Shrimton
Henry Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Widdow Swett
Mons^r Shabbut
Shabbut, cooper

T. Samuell Tilge
Thomas Thornton
Widdow Thacher
Widdow Thaxter
Esaiiah Toy
Richard Tought
William Turner
Thomas Thornton

U. John Usher
Roger Vicors
John Viceors

W. Samuëll Wintworth
Joseph Webb

John Watson
Capt. John Winge
Experians Willis
Beniaman Walker
John Wiborne
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap,
Const^{ble}."

Benjamin Alford
Joseph Alliston
John Allen
Isaac Addington, Esq.
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley
Peter Buttler
Gabriel Bernon
Joseph Belknap
Henry Brightman
John Briggs
Thomas Baker Sen.
Thomas Brattle
Isaac Biseon
Thomas Blyth
Thomas Brightman
Wid^o Buttler
David Bassett

John Conney
James Cornish
Ezekiel Cheever
Elisha Cooke, Esq^{ro}
Samuel Checkley
William Clutterbuck
Andrew Cunningham
Timothy Cunningham
Richard Christophers

Benjamin Davis
Jeremiah Duñer
Wid^o Dudley
John Dinely
Thomas Davis
James Downing

John Eyre
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather
Jeremiah Fitch
Benjamin Fitch
Thomas Fitch
Benjamin Funnell
John Funnell
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert
Thomas Graffort
John Gibson

John Hieks
Benjamin Harris
John Hurd
John Herbert Coward*
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen.
Wid^o Jones

Samuel Legg
Mad^m Leverett
John Liddikin
Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger
Joseph Maylim
Francis Morse
Arthur Mason
George Monck
Florence Mackarty
Thomas Marshall
Wid^o Mann

Jabes Negus
Robert Noakes

Wid^o Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine
Joseph Parson
George Pordage
James Pemberton
L^t Co. Nic^o Paige
Thomas Peck, Sen.
Samuel Phillips
William Phillips
Mons. Pastre
Thomas Peck Jun.

Gamaliel Rogers
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith
Francis Smith
Wid^o Stoddard
Edward Shippin
Epaphras Shrimpton
Simeon Stoddard
Nathan^l Shannon
John Sanderson

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward

Nicolas Tippet
 Pem Townsend
 James Taylor & Ptner
 Bernard Trott
 Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
 Robert Williams
 John Ware
 Cap^t W^m Wright
 ditto for his house
 Cap^t Edward Willey
 James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu^l Grag, Cons^{ble}."

Theoder Atkinson
 Daniel Allen
 Edward Ashley
 John Alden Jun.
 Widd^o Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen.
 John Balston
 Nathan^l Balston
 Jonathan Balston Jun.
 Thomas Bossenger
 Joseph Bridgham
 Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
 Robert Butcher
 Benjamin Baggworth
 John Boarland
 Samuel Bridge
 John Barry, Tann.
 Jahleel Brenton
 Abraham Browne

William Clarke
 Caleb Chafen
 John Chaddock
 John Cordner
 John Carry
 Gilbert Cole
 David Crouch
 John Clough

Adam Dinsdale
 Nathan^l Dew
 Obadiah Dew
 Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather
 Josiah Franckline
 William Fuller
 Thomas Fox
 William Frathingham

Benjamin Gillam
 Balden Gouge
 David Gwinn
 Samuel Gray
 John Greenleaf
 Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
 Richard Harris
 Cap^t James Hill
 Thomas Hill
 William Hollowell Sen.
 Will^m Hollowell Jun.
 Abraham Harrison
 John Hannikin
 Ephraim Hall
 Widd^o Hunt

John Joyliffe
 Roger Judd

Henry Louder
 Joseph Langdon
 David Langdon
 Richard Louden

John Mico & Ptner
 Robert Mason
 Doct. Morris
 John Marion Sen.
 Isaac Mirriam
 Samuel Mirriam
 John Marsh, butcher
 John Miller
 Widd^o Mountfort
 Samuel Marshall
 John Mellows
 Theodosius Moore
 John Marshall
 John Marsh, currier
 Thomas Mallet
 Moses frenchman, Rope
 maker

Widd^o Noyce

Robert Orchard
 Nathan^l Oliver
 Daniel Olliver
 Regnall Odall
 Widd^o Olliver

Samuel Phillips
 Ann Pollard
 Jonathan Pollard
 John Poole
 Phillip Phenny
 Edmund Perkins

William Paine
John Pordum
James Penniman
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant
Barth^w Sutton & son
John Smith
Steven Sargeant
Savcall Sympson
Thomas Shipcott
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Smith, Stiller
Thomas Smith, Smith
Rowland Story
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo
Christoph^r Webb
Benjamin Webb
Wid^o Whettecomb
John Wincheomb
John Winslow
Wid^o Winslow
John Walley
Thomas Walter
James Woodmancey
Michael Willis
Edward Wanton
James Webster

[*Note.* Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s., barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oats 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.

Endorsed “No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Con^{ble}.”

A. Deacon Henery A []
Barcachiah A []
Silence Allen
John Angur
James Andrews

B. John Bennet
Widdow Blake
Samuell Bignall
Nathaniell Barnes
John Bull
John Bolstone
Thomas Baker
James Burgis
Thomas Banist^r
Joseph Briscoe
Edward Brumfeild
Mons^r Boquet

C. Henery Cole
Thomas Cobb
Richard Cobb
John Cornish
Joseph Cornish
Richard Cornish
Edward Cowell
Harry Clarke
Joseph Cowell
George Clarke
Tymothy Clarke
John Cowell
Robert Calfe

D. Thomas Downe

Zachariah Davis
Eleaz^r Darbie
Samuell Durram

E. Robert Earle
John Earle
Edward Ellis
John Egbear
Jacob Eliott
Joseph Eliott

F. Giles Feifeild
Cap^t Theo Frarie
Richard Feifeild
James Floyde
William Fisher
Widdow Frost

G. Isacke Goose
John Goodwin
Edward Gouge
Thomas Gold
Richard Gridlie
Anthony Greenchill
John Glouer
William Gibbons
John Gill

H. Joshua Hewes
James Harris
Elezer Holioake
Joseph Holmes
Ralph Hewes
John Horrige

- James Hallet
Joseph Holmes Junr
- K.** Richard Keates
Widdow Kinge
- L.** Samuell Langmon
Thomas Lincolne
John Lee
- M.** Samuell Mason
John Mason
Christoph^r Monke
Jacob Moline
John Mirian, Junr
Daniell Morey
Paul Millard
Allexand^r Millar
- N.** John Needland
- O.** Elisha Oadley
Peter Oadlyn
William Obison
- P.** Thomas Prince
Samuell Peirce
John Pell
Widdow Peirce
Seath Perrie
- R.** Solomen Raynsford
David Raynsford
Widdow Ragland
Thomas Raper
- Sam^l Sewall, Esqr., & Mrs. Hull
- R.** Robert Sanderson sen^r
Robert Sanderson Jun^r
Alexand^r Simson
Michaell Sheller
Mathias Smith
Samson Sheafe
Eneas Salter
Eleazer Starr
Christopher Stegg
- T.** William Tudman
Peter Townsend
Nathaniell Thayer
Nathan^l Toy at Eld^r Colebornes
house
- V.** Samuell Veazie
John Vicars
- W.** Wait Winthrop Esq^r
Thomas Walker sen^r
Thomas Walker Jun^r
Thomas Wallis
William Wallis
Henry Wright
Peter Welcombe
Joseph Wheeler
Samuell Walker
Peter Warren
Peter Wire
Edward Willis
John Waite
John Wiswall

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13. 1691."

Thomas Gardner sen^r
Jn^o White sen^r
Peter Aspinwall sen^r
Jn^o Winchester sen^r
Edward Deuotion
Robert Harris
Thomas Woodward
Thomas Stedman
Jn^o Harris
Dan^l Harris
Joseph Davis
Dorman Marrian
Isack Heath Jun^r
Josiah Winchester
Erasaman Drew
Henry Senger
Vriah Clarke
Andrew Gardner
Thomas Gardner Jun^r
Thomas Boilstone
Jn^o White Jun^r
Joseph White
Tymothy Harris
Benjamin White

Jn^o Denotion
George Berstow
Jn^o Kelton
Edmund Chamberlin
Jacob Chamberlin
Joshua Kebby
W^m Willis
Ebenezer Huttson
Jn^o Parker
Clement Corbin
Christopher Portugall
Abiell Lambe
Jonathan Joanes
Joseph Pemerton
Joshua Gardner
Thomas Sadgrone
Jonathan Torry
Jabez Buckminster
Sam^l Clarke
Nath^l Stedman his estate
Roger Addams
Nath^l Hammond
Joseph Griggs
Jn^o Winchester Jun^r

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. John Atwood
Thomas Adkins
Matthew Armstrong
Sammell Avis</p> | <p>Elisha Adlin
Henry Allen
Silence Allen
Barachiah Arnold
Richard Ackerman</p> |
| <p>2. David Adams
Jonathan Adams
Joseph Adams
Humphery Atherton
Joseph Arnold</p> | <p>9. Roger Adams*</p> |
| <p>3. Jose Appleton
John Alden
Nathaneel Alden
Joseph Allen
Abraham Adams
William Arnold
Joseph Amy
John Alcock</p> | <p>10. Roger Adams
Samuell Aspinwall</p> |
| <p>4. William Alden
John Adam Jun'r
Allen Angletree</p> | <p>1. Robert Brinsdon
Samuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Edward Bud
Daniell Ballard
Josiah Baker
Phillip Bas
William Burroughs
Thomas Berry
Phillip Bowden
Nath^l Blake
John Bowden
John Borden</p> |
| <p>5. Bozoun Allen
William Ardell
Jeremiah Allen</p> | <p>2. John Bernard
Samuell Burrell
Thomas Bernard
William Brown
Robert Benjar
John Butler
Nathaneel Baker
John Barber
Elisha Bennet
John Bolt
Georg Burrell jun'r
James Berry
John Buchanan
Benjamin Bream
John Bayly
Oliver Berry
John Barrell
Newcome Blake
Georg Beard
Daniell Bisco
Ambrose Berry
John Beales</p> |
| <p>6. Isaack Addington
Joseph Aleston
Benjamin Alford
William Adams, glover
Jeremiah Allen :5
Raphaell Abaudana
John Allen, printer
David Avignon, cook
wid. Avery</p> | <p>3. Francis Burroughs
Gilbert Bant</p> |
| <p>7. John Arnold
John Adams sen?
Edward Ashly
Theoder Atkinson
Robert Archer
John Adams, malster
Joseph Alexander
widdow Allen</p> | |
| <p>8. John Alger
John Allen
James Andrews</p> | |

* Probably cancelled.

- Edward Beers
John Ballantine
John Baker
Thomas Burrington
Robert Blabber
Josiah Boyles
John Belchar
William Barnsdell
Henry Bennet
Stephen Billion
James Bankes
Peter Basset
Richard Brookes
Edward Beers
wid Rebecka Blackman
4. Samuell Barret
Joseph Billings
Richard Bernard
John Benmore
Moses Bradford
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton
William Billings
Nicolas Bow
Peter Bowden
John Bashoon
Hugh Barton
James Babbage
Daniell Bristow
wid Briggs
wi Bridges
5. James Barnes
Abraham Blish
Peter Barber
Edmund Brown
William Bryant
William Barbut
Thomas Beete
Nicolas Buttolph
John Bishop
Edward Bartles
Georg Badcock. —
Edward Brown
John Brown
Edward Brattle
Bond
John Booker
James Beury
wid Bellingham
Button
6. Isaak Biseon
Henry Brightman
Andrew Belchar
Richard Brown
Gabriell Bernoqn
John Briggs
William Briggs
Richard Buckley
Peter Butler
Joseph Belknap
- David Basset
Alexander Bulman
Francis Brock
Thomas Brown
Edward Boilston
Thomas Baker
wid Mary Button
7. Robert Butcher
Nathaniell Buynfield
Nathan^h Balston
Abraham Brown
Thomas Bossenger
Samuell Bridge
Stephen Butler
John Barry
Samuell Bill
Thomas Brattle
Benjamin Bagworth
John Balston
Jahleel Brenton
Jonathan Balston Sen^r
Jonathan Balston Jun^r
John Boreland
Joseph Bridgham
Philip Bargier
John Blore
John Beard
William Boatswain
William Butler
Samuel Boon
Stephen Badger
8. Edward Bromfield
Thomas Banister
Samuel Bickner
Jonathan Belchar
John Bennet
John Balston, carpent.
John Bull
Thomas Baker
Joseph Brisco
John Bouru
Benjamin Blackleech
Richard Buckley
Francis Buckit
William Burrage
Robert Brown
wid Burges
9. Jeremiah Belchar
James Bill
Jonathan Bill
Joseph Bill
William Bordman
John Bull
Thaddeus Barrow
Briant Bredon
10. Thomas Boilston
Georg Bearstow
Joseph Buckmaster

1. William Coleman
Job Chamberlain
Jonas Clark
Ezkell Clesby
Robert Comby
William Clough
Samuel Clark, carpent
William Cop m:
Edward Cruft
Henry Chamlet
William Chamlet
Samuell Clark, mariner
 Christophers
Thomas Coates
William Clements
David Cop
William Critchfield
John Cobbet
2. John Clark
William Cole
Nicolas Coeke
John Carlile
John Colmer
Joseph Chamberlain
John Child
David Cop Sen:
David Cop Jun:
Jeremiah Cushing
Percivall Clarke
Mungo Craford
John Caudish
Ebenezer Clough
Daniell Collins
Samuell Cop
John Cunnibar
3. Thomas Child
Elias Callender
Samuell Checkly
Ralph Carter
John Combes
Richard Cheever
John Carthew
John Cotta, Sen'r
John Cotta, Jun:
Thomas Cushing
Stephen Cros
John Curtis
Ebenezer Chafin
Jonathan Cockerraft
John Conny
wid Checkly
wid Cranmer
 Courser
4. William Critchfield
Jonas Clay
Thomas Cooper
Edward Creek
Anthony Checkley
Duncan Campbell
Mathew Cary
John Cunniball
Stephen Clay
John Coleman
- wid. Calender
wid. Cheever
5. Richard Crisp
Georg Cable
Thomas Clark
Wiliam Cros
William Crow
Samuell Clough
John Campbell
Mathew Collins
Thomas Cook
Thomas Coram
wid. Crow
6. Samuell Checkly
Thomas Crees
James Cornish
John Clesby
John Cary
Andrew Cunningham
Richard Christophers
John Cook
Elisha Cook
Thomas Cornish
Timothy Cunningham
7. Caleb Chafin
John Cutler
John Clough
William Clark
John Cook
David Croweh
Abraham Christophers
Gilbert Cole
Thomas Carter
John Clampit
Edward Chamden
John Cole, mariner
John Cole, Schoolmaster
Joseph Cowell Jun:
8. Henry Cole
John Cornish
Joshua Cornish
Robert Calf
John Clough, glover
George Clark Sen'r
Georg Clark Jun'r
 Cob Sen:
Richard Cob Jun:
Timothy Clark
Joseph Cowell Sen:
William Clap
Richard Critchfield
w Sarah Cowell
w Hannah Cowell
w Margaret Corwin
9. John Center
William Colmer
10. Abraham Chamberlain
Joshua Child
Samuell Clark

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Jacob Davis
Samuel Durrum
William Davis
William Dennis
Peter Dunbar
Henry Dickerson
Leonard Drown
Lawrence Drisco</p> <p>2. Joseph Dowding
Charles Demerit
Samuell Dyar
wid Dolberry</p> <p>3. Gyles Dyar
Robert Davis
Henry Dawson
John Dyar
John Dyar
John Dorrell
Joseph Dean</p> <p>4. Samson Dewer
Ambrose Daws
John Draper
William Deusberry
wid Dowel
 Doumede</p> <p>5. Henry Deering
John Dossset
Richard Draper
Edmund Dolbear
Samuel Daniell
wid Dudson</p> <p>6. Benjamin Davis
Jeremiah Duñer</p> | <p>James Downing
Thomas Davis, cooper
Thomas Davis, Shoemaker
Moses Deschamp
John Davenport
Seth Dwight</p> <p>7. Benjamin Dyar
John Dyar
Obadiah Dickerson
Adam Dindsdall
 Dindsdall
Edward Drinker
Philip Delarock
Joseph Dayes
Obadiah Dew
Nathaneel Dew
Richard Dely
Simon Daniell
John Dingly
John Doan</p> <p>8. Edward Durant
Thomas Down
Sylvanus Davis
Mathew Delavar
Moses Dry, or le Sic*
Eleazar Darby
w Sarah Davis
w Davis</p> <p>9. Thomas Dowty</p> <p>10. John Druce
John Devotion
Eramus Drne
Joseph Davis
Edward Devotion</p> |
| <p>1. William Everden
Robert Edmonds
Joseph Eldridge
Jonathan Evans
John Eyer, barber
David Eustus
John Eyeres Jun^r
Robert Edmonds</p> <p>2. William Endicot
David Edwards
James English
Henry Emes
Benjamin Emmes
 Eccles, Butcher
John Earl
John Elliset
 Emes, carpenter</p> <p>3. Benjamin Emmons Jun^r
John Endicott
Jonathan Elasson</p> | <p>widdow Everell</p> <p>4. William Everton
Benjamin Emmons, Senr
John Eustus
Martha Ely</p> <p>5. Georg Ellisston
Richard Ely</p> <p>6. John Eyre Esq^r
Jonathan Everet
Obadiah Emmons</p> <p>7. John Egbar
Thomas Eyres</p> <p>8. Robert Earl
Edward Ellis
Samuell Earl
Daniell Ellin
Edward Eglinton</p> |

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl
Robert Ellis, Junr
Joseph Elliot
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
William Eustus Junr

10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum
2. John Foster Esq
David Farnum
John Farnum Senr
William Frothingham
John Farnum Junr
Stephen French
Phillip Fentee
John Frizell
Gabriell Fishlock
3. Gypson Far
Jacob Fermiside
John Figge
4. James Fowl
James Farris
Francis Foxeraft
John Foy
Henry Franklen
widdow Fitch
5. Capt Fox—
Hopestill Foster
6. Thomas Field
Benjamin Fonnell

Thomas Fitch
John Fonnell
John Fairweather
Benjamin Fitch
Duncan mack Farland
Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen
John Fosdiek
Richard Flood
Thomas Fox
William Fisher
widdow Fairweather

8. Joseph Flood
Gyles Fyfield
Theophilus Frary
James Flood
Richard Fyfield
Joseph Fuller
Alexander Fullerton
Henry Ferry
widdow Frost

9. John Floid Sen
Hugh Floid
John Floid Junr

1. James Glass
John Greenmough
James Goodwin
Robert Gammon
Samuell Greenwood senr
Obadiah Gill
Samuell Greenwood Junr
Joseph Grant
William Gill
James Grant
Abraham Gourding Junr
Thomas Goodale
Joseph Glidden
Bartholmew Green
2. John Goodwin
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
Thomas Gold
Thomas Gilbert
Abraham Gourding Senr
John Goff
John Green
James Grey
Samuell Grice

Edward Goff. —
John Gallant
Sammell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee
Christopher Goff
Regnal Grinian
Lot Gourding
John Gawd
Robert Glover
Henry Gibbs
widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Junr
William Gypson
Thomas Gwin
William Griggs
Thomas Graford
John Garret
John George

5. William Gibbond
Robert Guttridge
Robert Gibbs
Enock Greenleaf

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Nathaniell Green
James Green
Duncan Garnock
Richard Green
John Green
William Gull
Widdow Gross
widdow Gardner</p> <p>6. Jeremiah Gypson
James Gouge
Edward Gouge
Rebeckah Griffin</p> <p>7. John Greenleaf
Samuell Grey
Baldwin Gouge
Nathaniell Green
Thomas Gretian
Benjamin Gillam
David Gwin</p> | <p>Thomas Gent
Icabod Gale
Anthony Gretian
Martha Grantham</p> <p>8. Isaak Goos
John Glover
Richard Gridly
William Gibbons
Thomas Gold
Bartholmew Green
Samuell Gaskell
Anthony Greenhill
Gyles Goddard</p> <p>10. Thomas Gardner
Joseph Gardner
Joshua Gardner
widdow Gates
widdow Gardner</p> |
|---|---|
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Francis Hudson
William Hobby
Nathaniell Henchman
Richard Honewell
William Hough
Thomas Hunt
Richard Holt
Nathaniell Hall
John Hiskot
Stephen Honowell
John Hodgden
Joshua Hewes Junr
Samuell Hermon
Samuell Holmer</p> <p>2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson
Robert Howard
James Howard
John Hobby
Dr William Hughs
Joseph Hillar
Erasmus Harrison
Joshua Hewes Junr (1)
Nathaneell Halsey
widdow Henly</p> <p>3. David Harris
Elias Heath
Thomas Hitchborn
Elizur Holoak
Samuell Holland
Thomas Hatherly Sen'r
Thomas Hatherly Junr
widdow Hawkins</p> <p>4. Thomas Hunt
Thomas Harwodd
Thomas Harris
Georg Hallet
Arthur Hale</p> | <p>James Hawkins
John Hunlock
John Horton
William Hannah
William Harris
Hercules Hewet
Gustavus Hambleton
widdow Harris</p> <p>5. Georg Horbuckle
Francis Holmes
William Hall
John Hill
Eliakim Hutchinson
Joshua Hewes
Samuell Hood
widdow Herridge</p> <p>6. Lawrence Hammond
Ambrose Honowell
William Hill
John Henderson
William Haberfield
Benjamin Harris
Jacob Halwell
Nathaniell Halsey
widdow Hacket</p> <p>7. Ebenezer Hayden
Richard Harris
Joseph Hill
Ephraim Hall
William Hayden
Edward Hill
Abraham Harrison, clerk
James Hill
Thomas Hill Junr
Benjamin Holoway
William Holowell
Thomas Hay</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Isaak Hallum
Torrence Henly
Richard Hubbard
William Holloway
Nicholas Hopkins
widdow Hunt</p> <p>8. James Harris
Nathaniell Holmes
Joseph Holmes
Nathaniell Hatch
Greenhill Henewell
Joseph Holmes Jun'r</p> | <p>Henry Hill, marriner
John Hubbard
Thomas Hall</p> <p>9. Joseph Hasey
William Hasey</p> <p>10. Robert Harris
Daniell Harris
Timothy Harris
Robert Harris Junr
Nathaniell Holland</p> |
| <hr/> | |
| <p>1. John Jarvis
John Ireland
Nathaniell Jarvis
Thomas Johnson</p> <p>2. Thomas Jackson
Matthew Jones
Joseph Jackson
Samuell Jackson
Zechariah Johnson
John Jenkins
Nicholas Ingoldsby
John Jenkins, mariner
widdow Joles</p> <p>3. Nathaniell Jewell
John Jepson
William Jepson
Thomas Jepson
widdow Jacobs</p> <p>4. Samuell Jackline
Aron Jeffords
I^t Jarvis</p> | <p>Benjamin Jackson
Isaak Jones, Fisherman
widdow Jose</p> <p>5. Henry Ingram
David Jeffrys
David Johnson
David Jenners</p> <p>6. Job Ingram
Samuell Johnson
James Jarvis
Sammell the Jew
widdow Jones</p> <p>7. John Joyliff Esq
Roger Jud
Nathaniell Johnson</p> <p>8. John Johnson
Isaak Jones</p> <p>9. William Ireland</p> |
| <hr/> | |
| <p>1. Thomas Kellond
Timothy Kemble, carp</p> <p>2. Richard Knight
John Keetch
Timothy Kemble
widdow Kind
Deborah Kean</p> <p>3. Andrew Knot
John Kneeland
Solomon Kneeland</p> <p>5. Roger Kileup
Christopher Kilby</p> | <p>John Kilby senr
William Keen
John Kilby Junr
Keemer</p> <p>6. Ralph Kileup
Solomon Kneeland
John Killio
Samuell King</p> <p>7. Nathaniel Keettle</p> <p>8. John Kelton
Richard Keates</p> |
| <hr/> | |
| <p>1. Robert Lash</p> <p>2. John Langdon</p> | <p>John Lawson
Robert Lad
Thomas Lazenby</p> |

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie
Thomas Littlepage
Peter Lawrence
Lancelot Lake
Peter Leach
Thomas Lamb
Daniell Loring
Capt. Lassells
widdow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love
John Loverin
Phillip Langdon
Isaak Loring
William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuell Lynde
Francis Legaree
William Lacky
James Leblond
Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell
widdow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuell Leg
John Lewis
Richard Lux
Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon
Joseph Lowell
Ebenezer Luscomb
John Lemene
Joshua Lane
Robert Logen
Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn
Samuel Landman
John Levensworth
Joseph Lobden
John Lee
John Leach</p> |
|---|--|
-
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall
John Marshall
Elias Maverick Sen'r
Robert Moor
Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott
Amos Murrell
Edward Mortimer
Edward Martin
Thomas Mitchill
John Mountford
Henry More
Edmund Mountford
Christopher Monk
Andrew Mariner
Thomas Martin
John Mills
Robert Mangridg
Edward Mills
widdow Mountford
Lydia Moor
widdow Moor
widdow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie
Thomas Martin
Samuell Mattock senr
Samuell Mattock Junr
Joseph Mariner
Richard Miles Jr
Widdow Maning
widdow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercier
Stephen Minot
William Manly
Georg Mountjoy
John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford
Richard Moril
Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford
Eleazur Moody
Robert Maxwell
Benjamin Mountford
Thaddeus Mackarta
John Maxwell
James Mears
James Montier
William Man
Thomas Melens
Medealf
Merit
widdow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason
Joseph Malam
Florence Mackarta
Thomas Marshall
James Maxwell
Georg Monk
Arthur Mason
Simeon Messenger
Archibale Macquedick
Hannah Man her husband
Francis Mors
Alexander Miller
Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh
Isaak Marion, butcher
John Marion senr
Samuell Marion
Robert Mason
Paul Miller
Miles mariner</p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| John Mico | Jacob Melyen |
| Samuell Marshall | John Mason |
| John Morris | Jacob Mason |
| Thomas Messenger | Henry Miles |
| James Marshall | Samson More |
| Nicholas Mead | Joseph Marsh |
| Nathaniell Miles | Joseph Marshall |
| William Molton | John Marsh at Keats |
| widdow Man, unicorn | Widdow Mason |
| 8. John Mulberry | 9. Paul Maverick |
| John Marion Jun ^r | 10. Dorman Morean |
| Daniell Mory | |
| <hr/> | |
| 1. John Nash | 4. Timothy Nash |
| Georg Nowell | 5. Thomas Newton |
| John Nedham | John Nelson |
| Ezeckiel Nedham | Capt Newhall |
| Nathaneell Newhall | 6. Jabesh Negus |
| Joseph Nash | Robert Nokes |
| 2. John Nicols | Nathaniell Newgate |
| David Norton | 7. Samuell Nortcross |
| Georg Norton | Sarah Noyes |
| Thomas Nulline | |
| Georg Newby | |
| 3. Francis Nocks | |
| <hr/> | |
| 1. | 6. Widdow Oxenbridge |
| 2. John Oliver | 7. Nathaniell Oliver |
| 3. John Orris | Daniell Oliver |
| 4. | Regnall Odall |
| 5. Thomas Oakes | Richard Okum |
| | 8. Richard Oakman |
| | William Obison |
| | widdow Oxford |
| <hr/> | |
| 1. John Prat | John Palmer |
| Nathaniell Parkman | John Pears |
| John Pullen | Edward Proctour |
| John Parmiter | John Pim |
| John Pittam | Thomas Parker |
| William Parkman | John Plaisted sen ^r |
| James Pitts | John Plaisted Jun ^r |
| John Pitts | Robert Pears |
| Gerard Pursly | Ebenezer Parmiter |
| Richard Pears | Prindle |
| Samuell Poor. | Edward Porter |
| Joseph Parrum | Thomas Frankin |
| Elias Puddington | Sam ^l Pain, mariner |
| William Pearse | 3. Ebenezer Price |
| widdow Perkins | William Palfery |
| 2. Timothy Prout | Joseph Peirce |
| Joseph Prout | Joshua Peacock |
| Edward Peggy | Elias Puddington |

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>John Parker
Pousland
widdow Pierson
widdow Prince
widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest
Humphery Parsons
Thomas Phillips
John Pasco
William Parsons
William Pain
Robert Price
William Philips
Joyliff Price
Francis Parnoll
Peter Parrot
Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proctour
Samuell Plumier
Daniell Powning
Thomas Perkins
Thomas Pecke Jun'r
Elkanah Pembrock
Thomas Palmer
John Pitts
Benjamin Pemberton
Thomas Plats
William Pain
widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson
Samuell Phillips
Joseph Prince
Henry Put
Nicholas Paig
James Pemberton
Richard Peacock</p> | <p>John Pastree
widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard
Jose Phillips
Hugh Perrin
John Pool
William Phillips
William Pain, Smith
John Potwine
Michael Perry
John Parker
Samuell Phillips
Mr Pain, from Nosset
Edward Punree
David Pollard
John Pecke
Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince
Thomas Powell
Samuell Pears
Seth Perry
Nathaniell Purdue
John Pell
Daniell Phippeny
William Porter Jun'r
Richard Pain, mast maker
Henry Perkin
John Potter
Nathaneel Peather
widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat
Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips
John Parker</p> |
|--|--|
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Joseph Roberts
John Roberts
James Robes
Georg Robinson
John Robinson
Joseph Robinson
John Rainsford
John Russell
David Robinson
John Rucke Jun'r
Anna Richards
widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford
Obadiah Reed
William Roby
Samuell Russell
James Raimer
Joseph Russell
William Rous
Risee, mariner
Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>3. John Richards
James Ranstrop
Joseph Ryall
Ralph Rainsford
Richard Richardson
Charles Roberts
George Raison</p> <p>4. John Riekes
John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts
John Ryall
Humphery Richards
Joseph Rogers
Nathaniell Raynolds
Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimer
John Rowlstone
Caleb Ray
Joseph Russell</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>William Randall
Gamaliell Rogers</p> <p>7. John Rilee
William Ridgill</p> | <p>Andrew Rankin
William Randall</p> <p>8. James Randall
William Ruck</p> |
|--|---|
-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Henry Sharp, painter
John Smith
Thomas Stephens
Josiah Stone
Robert Seers
Richard Shoot
Arthur Smith
Nicholas Salsbury
John Stover
Joseph Snelling
John Scally
William Shute
John Sowther
James Seward Sr
Samson Shoar
Michael Shoot
John Snelling
Anthony Stoddard
John Silly
Samuell Sweetman</p> <p>2. William Shepree
Edward Suiners
John Seate
Jabesh Salter
John Simons
John Sunderland
William Stratton
Joseph Switcher
Benjamin Snellings
Christopher Sleg
Joseph Skinner
John Shine
Samuell Shaddock
James Statson
James Seward
Richard Sherrin
Widdow Stephens</p> <p>3. James Statson
Robert Starkee
Pilgrim Simkins
William Snell
John Somes
Major Thomas Savage
Thomas Standbury
John Sellman
Alexander Seers
Seth Smith
Nicholas Sparry
John Simson
Thomas Steel</p> | <p>Thomas Simkins</p> <p>4. Abraham Smith
Robert Shelstone
James Smith
Thomas Savage, goldsmith
Ephraim Savage
Cyprian Southwark
Gregory Sugars
Moses Shedbeard
John Salisbury
Thomas Storey
Jacob Smith
John Spencer
Elizabeth Stephens</p> <p>5. Henry Spry
Richard Sherrin
Coll Samuell Shrimpton
Peter Shabbod
Samson Stoddard
Captⁿ Smithson
 Sarson
Thomas Savage, mariner
Widdow Sweet</p> <p>6. Simeon Stoddard
Nathaniell Shannon
Francis Smith
Joseph Scot
Briant Smith
Robert Sanders
Peter Sheridan
John Shaddock
Epaphras Shrimpton
Widdow Stoddard</p> <p>7. Samuell Smith
Savel Simson
Stephen Sergeant
John Smith, baker
Thomas Smith, stiller
Peter Sergeant, Esq
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Shepeot
Rowland Storey
Joseph Stocker
Bartholmew Sutton
William Sutton
John Smith, the Smith
Windor Sandy
- William Slack</p> |
|--|---|

8. Samuell Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull
 Alexander Simson
 Elizur Star
 Joseph Simson
 Eneas Salter
 Michael Shaller
 Mathias Smith
 Robert Sanderson
 Samson Sheaf
 Samuel Salter
 Eneas Salter Junr
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr
 Joseph Soper
 Nicholas Stoughton
 Widdow Sanderson
 Widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman
 Nathaniell Stedman
 Ralph Shepard

1. Timothy Thornton
 Richard Tout Junr
 William Towers

James Thornbury
 Thomas Thornton
 John Thwing
 Benjamin Thaxter

2. Daniell Turell
 Daniell Travis
 Georg Thomas
 John Trow
 Thomas Townsend, smith
 Christopher Taylor
 John Tucker, mar
 Thomas Townsend
 Sarah Turell
 Wid of Capt Turell
 widdow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet
 James Taylor
 Penn Townsend
 Francis Thrasher
 Bernard Trot
 John Tuckerman
 Samuel Tilly
 James Townsend

3. Samuell Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 Richard Tally
 Benjamin Tout dead
 Thomas Tyler
 Samuell Thorn
 John Tenny, dead
 James Traworthy
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon ram-
 pant

7. William Turner
 William Tilly
 John Temple
 John Tuckerman Jun'r

4. John Thwing
 Isaiah Tay
 Jeremiah Tay
 Bartholomew Threencedle
 Daniell Thomson

8. Edward Taylor
 Peter Townsend senr
 Peter Townsend Jun'r
 William Tedman
 Georg Turfery
 Widdow Thair

5. Matthew Turner
 Edward Thomas

9. Samuell Townsend
 Elisha Tuttle
 Edward Tuttle
 John Tuttle
 Jonathan Tuttle

10. Jonathan Torey

1. David Vaughan
 John Viall
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

2. Christopher Vale

6. Andrew Veatch

3. John Veering
 James Updick

7.

4. John Vicars

8. Joseph Vicars

5. John Usher

9.

10.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Joseph Williams
 Samuell Woodward
 Lawrence White
 Samuell Workman
 John Welch
 John Water
 Benjamin Williams
 Andrew Wilson
 Samuell White, mariner
 Samnell White, carpenter
 Benjamin Worthylake</p> <p>2. Richard Way
 Richard White
 Obadiah Wakefield
 Amos Wodlin
 John Wakefield sen?
 John Wakefield Jun?
 Adam Winthrop
 Andrew Willet
 Timothy Watsworth
 Edward Worrell
 William Wheeler
 John Waters
 Wiar, boatman
 Joseph Wadsworth mr
 Widdow Wensley
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Waters</p> <p>3. John Wally sen?
 Joshua Windsor
 Samuell Walker
 Thomas Windsor
 Benjamin Web
 Samuell Wentworth
 Nathaniell Williams
 Jonathan Waldo
 James Williams
 Francis Whitman
 Whitehorn, at Wentworths
 Widdow Walker</p> <p>4. John Waldo
 John Watkins
 Andrew Waker
 William Wilson
 Thomas Walker
 Ebenezer Weekes</p> <p>5. Benjamin Walker
 Samuell Ward
 Joseph Web
 John Watson
 Edward Winslow
 James Wood
 John Wiswall</p> | <p>William Welsted
 Dr. Richard Williams</p> <p>6. Richard Wilkins
 James Worth
 Robert Williams
 Thomas Wheeler
 John Wilson
 John Walker
 Widdow Ware
 Sarah Webster
 Widow Wesendunck</p> <p>7. Cornelius Waldo
 John Williams
 James Webster
 David Walsby
 John Wally Jun?
 John Wencheomb
 Edward Wanton
 Elizabeth Wheteomb
 Michael Willis
 John Winslow and mother
 maj John Wally
 Daniell Willard
 William Welsted Junr
 Joseph Web
 Martha Wharton</p> <p>8. Wait Winthrop Esq?
 Thomas Walker Sen?
 Thomas Walker Jun?
 John Wait
 Return Wait
 William Wallace
 Thomas Wallace
 Peter Ware
 Edward Willis
 Joseph Wheeler
 John Williams
 William Web
 William Wheeler</p> <p>9. Aaron Way
 Dean Winthrop
 Jose Winthrop
 Thomas Williams
 John Wait</p> <p>10. Joseph White
 Benjamin White
 John Winchester
 Josiah Winchester
 Thomas Woodward
 Georg Woodward. —
 Widdow White</p> |
|--|---|

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

Boston, December, 1881.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abandana, 158.
 Abbot, 143.
 Abdey, 73.
 Ackerman, 158.
 Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.
 Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.
 Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.
 Adlin, 158.
 Afters, 68.
 Ahaltree (Augletree), 139, 151, 158.
 Alcock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103, 158.
 Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150, 155, 158.
 Alexander, 57, 158.
 Alger, 158.
 Allare (Allard), 168, 139, 151.
 Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
 Allerton, 73.
 Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154, 158.
 Allinson (Aliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.
 <i>Almsouse</i>, 78.
 Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.
 Amory, 78.
 Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.
 Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.
 Auger, 32, 75, 138.
 Auhaltree, 139.
 Antrobus, 48.
 Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.
 Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.
 Arbuckle, 137.
 Archer, 158.
 Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.
 Arding, 136.
 Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.
 Arm-strong, 28, 146, 153.
 Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154, 158.
 Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.</p> | <p>Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.
 Assali, 107, 150.
 Aston, 136.
 Atherton, 28, 158.
 Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153, 155, 158.
 Attaway, 59.
 Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158.
 Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.
 Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.
 Auren, 141.
 Austen, 136.
 Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.
 Avignon, 158.
 Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.
 Ayres (Ares), 84, 88, 146. (<i>See Eires.</i>)</p> <p>Babbage, 143, 159.
 Babbell, 68.
 Backer, 75.
 Backway, 103.
 Bacon, 138.
 Badcock, 159.
 Badger, 159.
 Bagdworth, 155, 159.
 Bagley, 82, 139.
 Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 118, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159.
 Balland, 41, 47.
 Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148, 151, 158, 159.
 Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.
 Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124, 143, 155, 156, 159.
 Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.
 Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.
 Bant (Baunt), 138, 150, 158.
 Barackin, 153.
 Barbell, 55.
 Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141, 149, 153, 158, 159.
 Barbutt, 138, 153, 159.</p> |
|---|---|

- Bardge, 82.
 Bargier, 159.
 Barker, 89, 117.
 Barnal, 75.
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66,
 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158,
 159.
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125,
 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
 Barnesdell, 159.
 Barnett, 68, 141.
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146,
 158, 159.
 Burrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Barrington, 104.
 Barrow, 159.
 Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 166, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.
 Bashoon, 159.
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
 Bastar, 22.
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Batchelder, 68.
 Bateman, 64, 70.
 Batt, 28.
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
 Batts, 73.
 Baxter, 62, 89, 100, 113, 137, 140.
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
 Beales, 158.
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
 Bedlam, 86.
 Bedlow, 98.
 Bednell, 116, 142.
 Bedwell, 71.
 Beedle, 113, 140.
 Beers, 159.
 Beete, 159.
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144,
 145, 150, 153, 159.
 Bell, 95.
 Bellenes, 38.
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
 Bellknapp, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
 Bemmur, 32.
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjar, 158.
 Benmore, 152, 159.
 Bennett, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133,
 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
 Benning, 119.
 Benown, 154, 159.
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149,
 150, 158.
 Bertles, 115.
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.
 Bicknell, 127, 144.
 Bickner, 159.
 Bidle (Biechle), 72, 87.
 Big, 139.
 Bighton, 72.
 Bignell, 73, 156.
 Bill, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 81, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133,
 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
 Billion, 109.
 Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
 Birge, 109, 139.
Bivhs, 1704-1845, pp. 11-13.
 Bison, 154, 159.
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
 Blabber, 159.
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.
 Blackman, 159.
 Blackwell, 82, 81, 94, 106, 139.
 Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138,
 144, 148, 156, 158.
 Blaskfield, 70.
 Blenny, 75.
 Bligh, 73, 120.
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
 Blower (Blorc), 49, 61, 159.
 Bludsto, 113.
 Blumfeld, 33, 39.
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
 Blyth, 143, 154.
 Boatswain, 159.
 Boddy, 82.
 Bodkin, 55.
 Bogles, 75.
 Bollard, 71.
 Bonamy, 113, 144.
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.
 Bonner, 78, 107.
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.
 Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.
 Booth, 88.
 Boquet, 156.
 Borden, 158.
 Bordman, 159.
 Borland, 89, 107, 139, 155, 159.
 Bornone, 142.
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
 Bosworth, 41, 47.
 Boues, 84.
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
 Boulton (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.
 Boulter, 46, 70.
 Bourn, 159.
 Bow, 159.
 Bowd, 108, 139.
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.
 Bowers, 63.
 Bowland, 82.
 Bowles, 72.
 Bowry, 22, 159.
 Boyles, 159.
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
 Boys, 136.
 Brackett, 49, 54.
 Braey, 31.
 Braddley, 22, 31.
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81,
 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.
 Braer, 96.
 Branslle, 149.
 Brat, 110.
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
 Brewer, 146.
Bridwell, 78.
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
 Brigham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119,
 142, 155, 159.
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
 Brimblecom, 22.
 Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
 Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.
 Briscoe, 75, 81, 125, 111, 156, 158, 159.
 Bristow, 159.
 Brizellton, 46.
 Broadbent, 108, 139.
 Brock, 159.
 Brockenberry, 32.
 Broekhoven, 112, 140.
 Bromfeld (Brunnfeld), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
 Bromsden, 148.
 Bronling, 72.
 Broof, 71.
 Brooker, 139.
 Brookins, 22.
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
 Broughton, 32.
 Brower, 141.
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82,
 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142,
 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.

- Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.
 Bruff, 152.
 Brunell, 48.
 Brunning, 115.
 Bryan, 70, 72.
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
 Buchanan, 158.
 Buckit, 159.
 Buckle, 141.
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 159.
 Bucknell, 41.
 Bucmaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
 Budge, 82.
 Bugby, 48.
 Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140, 154.
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 144, 156, 159.
 Bullis, 28, 71.
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
 Bolman, 122, 142, 159.
 Bomas, 48.
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
 Burford, 41, 47.
 Burgis, 18, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 159, 156, 159.
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 155, 146, 148, 158.
 Burrows, 71, 86, 87, 93, 113, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
 Burrey, 41.
 Burrige (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
 Burrington, 159, 159.
 Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.
 Busset, 28.
 Busway, 73.
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
 Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 119, 121, 136, 140, 142, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.
 Buttolph, 41, 133, 159.
 Butten, 63, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
 Bwige, 73.
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
 Byington, 142.
 Cable (Cabell), 68, 80, 83, 109, 138, 160.
 Cabone, 109.
 Calfie, 146, 160.
 Calkott, 129.
 Callenbar, 58, 18, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 147, 150, 160.
 Callie, 86, 127, 149.
 Callow, 103, 137, 159.
 Camer, 108.
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
 Can, 23.
 Cambish, 160.
 Cannon, 23, 32.
 Cappy, 155, 160.
 Cap, 85.
 Caraford, 172.
 Carll, 41, 47.
 Caroly, 97, 136.
 Carless, 23.
 Carey, 47, 160.
 Cardie, 149, 160.
 Carney, 79, 110.
 Carry, 155.
 Carthwa, 23, 79, 102, 150, 160.
 Carter, 60, 64, 68, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 149, 153, 160, 161.
 Casvar (Caveah), 41, 71, 72.
 Caswell, 93, 136, 149.
 Cass, 58.
 Cass, 59, 64, 64.
 Castleton, 141.
 Castl, 65, 68.
 Cassey, 33, 38, 68.
 Center, 160.
 Chaddock, 155.
 Chaffin, 129, 142, 155, 160.
 Chamberlain, 93, 155, 147, 148, 157, 160.
 Chauden, 160.
 Chamlet, 146, 160.
 Champion, 162.
 Champlin, 109.
 Chanter, 86.
 Chanterell, 33, 39.
 Chanterland, 33.
 Charles, 86, 98, 156, 153.
 Charley, 48.
 Charty, 117.
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
 Chickley (Cheekly), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
 Childs, 59, 56, 58, 63, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
 Chreshfield, 152.
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
Churches, List of in Boston, 6.
 Clrby, 152.
 Clampit, 160.
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 112, 160.
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 79, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 81, 92, 99, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 133, 135, 139, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
 Classe, 143.
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
 Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
 Clements (Clemens), 33, 38, 66, 146, 160.
 Cleshy (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
 Clifford, 134.
 Cliskott, 139.
 Clough (Cluff), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 81, 89, 92, 133, 148, 160.
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
 Clutterbuck (Cluttebrock), 59, 154.
 Coantr, 82.
 Coates, 160.
 Cobb, 121, 141, 156, 160.
 Cobbett, 161.
 Cobham, 15, 71, 89, 83, 89, 118, 139.
 Cockcroft, 160.
 Cocke, 54, 51, 33, 71, 149, 160.
 Coekes Cox, 22, 33, 38, 49, 51, 62, 66, 68, 111.
 Codner, 59, 148, 159, 155.
 C'choon, 148.
 Colburn, 73, 147.
 Cole (Coalby), 28, 81, 83, 117, 129, 127, 133, 157, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 153, 155, 161.
 Colman, 28, 81, 84, 103, 148, 160.
 Collicott, 22, 33, 32, 68, 96.
 Collier, 49, 62, 66, 74, 147.
 Collins, 1, 30, 36, 39, 79, 71, 89, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 133, 159, 160.
 Colmer, 14, 116, 160.
 Colston, 71.
 Combe, 48.
 Condon, 141.
 Concy (Conney, Conny), 23, 28, 55, 63, 79, 72, 89, 103, 117, 146, 157, 141, 154, 160.
 Conifer, 41, 46.
 Conter, 85.
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 153, 122, 134, 139, 141, 152, 154, 160.
 Cooley, 15.
 Coomer (Comer, Cumer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 150, 149.
 Coomes, 103, 138, 140, 160.
 Coop, 82, 143.
 Cooper, 2, 24, 38, 106, 110, 153, 152, 160.
 Copb, 24, 28, 32, 68, 86, 87, 111, 149, 160.
 Coram, 160.
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 137.
 Cord, 116.
 Cordier, 139.
 Cornish, 81, 83, 144, 129, 129, 141, 142, 144, 144, 141, 143, 146, 160.

- Correll, 137.
 Corwin, 62, 61, 160.
 Cotley (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
 Cottle, 116.
 Cotton, 19, 65.
 Couch, 106.
 Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.
 Cousins, 70, 130.
 Covell, 75.
 Coward, 72, 141, 154.
 Cowell, 124, 126, 144, 156, 160.
 Crabtree, 31.
 Crawford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
 Crane, 83.
 Cramer, 135, 149, 160.
 Craven, 81, 117.
 Crazy, 68, 100, 141.
 Crooke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.
 Creese, 89, 114, 160.
 Crevate, 46.
 Criefield, 110, 160.
 Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
 Critchett, 31.
 Critchley, 50, 55.
 Croake, 46.
 Crockett, 72.
 Crook, 47, 83.
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.
 Crossen, 130.
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
 Crow, 87, 114, 112, 140, 153, 160.
 Crufe, 116.
 Crupp, 160.
 Crutch, 122.
 Crynes, 82.
 Cumbey, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 118, 160.
 Cundy, 23.
 Cunnins, 28, 95, 146.
 Cundy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
 Cunniball, 83, 138, 150, 152, 160.
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
 Curbe, 122.
 Curbe, 163.
 Currier, 143.
 Curtis (Courts), 75, 137, 160.
 Cushing, 42, 66, 68, 86, 94, 138, 149, 150, 160.
 Cusins, 107, 139.
 Cutler, 66, 100.
 Daniel, 74, 81, 81, 116, 139, 152, 161.
 Danon, 72, 140, 153.
 Darcy, 133, 68, 124, 113, 156, 161.
 Davenport (Danport), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
 Daps (Dapiss), 31, 52, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 99, 11, 71, 75, 81, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157.
 Daps, 50, 59, 67, 79, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 147, 156, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
 Davy, 72, 89, 116.
 Dawess, 42, 64, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
 Dawsh, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
 Dax, 28, 70, 74, 81, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
 Deacons, 42, 47.
 Deane (Deant), 42, 48, 50, 54, 161.
 Deornings, 89, 114, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston 1711-1845, 11, 13.
 Deero, 51.
 DeBrow, 136.
 DeBlacke, 130.
 DeB, 9.
 DeBivar, 161.
 DeBarack, 161.
 DeB (DeB), 23, 63.
 DeBoy, 151.
 Demeritt, 89, 97, 137, 161.
 Deuce, 63.
 Deuby, 66.
 Deucker, 66.
 Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
 Dennis (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
 Dennis, 119, 121.
 Desford (Descharps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 152, 161.
 Devax, 142.
 Devor, 153.
 Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
 Dewar (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
 Dewsbury, 161.
 Dexter, 86.
 Dick, 68.
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
 Dill, 63, 84.
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.
 Doan, 161.
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
 Dolbear, 161.
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
 Domenick, 125.
 Doolittle, 59, 76.
 Dorman, 47.
 Dorr, 68.
 Dorrell, 161.
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
 Dothrow, 42.
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
 Dower, 161.
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 63, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
 Downey, 148.
 Downing, 154, 161.
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
 Dowty, 161.
 Drake, 68, 72, 78, 83.
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
 Drarie, 50.
 Drene, 70.
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
 Drinker, 74, 121, 145, 155, 161.
 Driscow, 135, 148, 161.
 Driver, 79.
 Drown, 146, 161.
 Druce (Drews), 56, 57, 65, 161.
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
 Dry, 161.
 Dubbleay, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
 Duchman, 141.
 Dudson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
 Duen, 121.
 Dugglass, 23.
 Duke, 117.
 Duhaire, 31.
 Dummer, 59, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
 Duman, 156.
 Dunbar, 161.
 Duncan, 56.
 Dunford, 47.
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
 Durant, 161.
 Durdent, 127, 142.
 Durum, 146, 161.
 DuWitt, 38.
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.
 Eable, 119.
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
 Earle, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
 Earthy, 135.
 Ebron, 72.
 Eccles, 161.
 Edd, 142.
 Eelde, 83.
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
 Edes, 71, 110.
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.
 Egbeur, 156, 161.
 Egland, 28.

- Eglinton, 161.
 Ekins, 139.
 Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.
 Eles, 75.
 Eley, 34, 38.
 Elgason, 126.
 Elkin, 47, 68.
 Elin, 191.
 Elliot (Elliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97, 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.
 Ellis, 74, 90, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162.
 Elliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153, 161.
 Ellison, 80, 161.
 Ellisot, 161.
 Ely, 161.
 Emerson, 50, 55.
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149, 161.
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83, 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
 Emmitt, 74.
 Embleate, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
 Engos, 92.
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149, 181.
 Engoldsby, 31.
 Eosine, 152.
 Ersey, 85.
 Esset, 127, 113, 162.
 Eton, 138.
 Evely, 28, 68.
 Evans (Fuans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
 Evenden (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135, 148, 161.
 Evered, 104, 142.
 Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154, 161.
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
 Everton, 146, 148, 161.
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.
 Fahdem, 106.
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83, 86, 88, 84, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
 Farindin, 110.
 Farham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97, 99, 105, 131, 136, 138, 148, 149, 162.
 Farnsey (Farnsey), 39, 151.
 Farnside (Fornside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138, 162.
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
 Farrey, 12.
 Farrington, 139.
 Farris, 162.
 Farwell, 112, 140.
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
 Fawer, 149.
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
 Fernos, 135.
 Ferry, 162.
 Fests, 74.
 Fiell, 31, 42, 88, 162.
 Fieber, 74.
 Fiehl, 127, 141, 153, 162.
 Flegg, 86, 96, 138, 161, 162.
 Finch, 40.
 Finny (Fenny), 118, 142, 162.
 Fishburn, 48.
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Fishlock, 85, 13, 134, 147, 162.
 Fitch, 71, 72, 84, 89, 116, 141, 144, 162.
 Flock, 34, 58, 68, 109.
 Flogs, 106.
 Folsber, 42.
 Flood, 29, 74, 76, 130, 143, 162.
 Flood, 171, 145, 156, 162.
 Fogg, 59.
 Foril, 88.
 Forehill, 135.
 Fostick, 81, 120, 142, 162.
 Foster, 21, 42, 60, 70, 83, 98, 136, 149, 162.
 Fowle, 107.
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 139, 152, 162.
 Fowler, 31, 39, 141.
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 83, 89, 97, 118, 128, 142, 153, 162.
 Foxcraft, 70, 107, 134, 152, 162.
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Francis, 138.
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.
 Frankle, 89.
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 141, 155, 162.
 Frary, 79, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
 Freak (Frick), 23, 67.
 Freere, 118.
 French, 162.
 Frizell, 162.
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Frothingham, 155, 162.
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 150, 162.
 Fullerton, 162.
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
 Furbush, 42.
 Furman, 74.
 Gale, 163.
 Gallant, 162.
 Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
 Galloway, 89.
 Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gannet, 149.
 Gardner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 68, 83, 86, 88, 112, 129, 128, 129, 133, 138, 140, 142, 145, 153, 157, 162, 163.
 Garnock, 163.
 Garret, 162.
 Gaskell, 163.
 Gates, 57, 58, 130, 145, 163.
 Gatrige, 151.
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
 Gay, 38.
 Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 38, 39, 68, 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
 Geffords, 151.
 Geffereys, 73, 86, 108.
 Gent, 75, 103.
 George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135, 142, 151, 162.
 Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163, 164.
 Gerrish, 89, 115.
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 119, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Gibbs, 34, 63, 133, 162.
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139, 141, 142, 151.
 Gideon, 29.
 Gilbert, 59, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149, 154, 162.
 Gilbord, 75, 146.
 Giles, 70.
 Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gillam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
 Ginson, 70.
 Glanvil, 88, 117.
 Glasse, 122, 149, 162.
 Glidden (Goulden), 116, 162.
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 149, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Goddard, 163.
 Godfrey, 104.
 Godward, 7, 152.
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 86, 97, 125, 136, 138, 151, 162.
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 141, 156, 162, 163.
 Golding (Golden), 30, 64, 73, 83.
 Goodale, 83, 95, 133, 146, 162.
 Goodley, 46.
 Goodman, 137.
 Goodwin (Goodin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 89, 99, 98, 127, 126, 144, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gookin, 82.
 Goose, 7, 127, 141, 156, 163.
 Gorges, *see* George.
 Gordon (Gording), 24, 68, 79, 83, 99, 101, 137, 138, 149, 162.

- Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
 Grach, 71.
 Grafton, 154, 162.
 Grafton, 82.
 Grag, 155.
 Graham, 142.
 Granary, 78.
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.
 Gratham, 163.
 Gray (Grey), 59, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Grechim, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
 Greele, 137.
 Greene, 39, 42, 18, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140, 142, 116, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Greenside, 34, 38.
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89, 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148, 162.
 Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gragnon (Grinan), 95, 138, 162.
 Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
 Griffin (Grechinge), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157, 162.
 Grignall, 151.
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70, 102, 103, 135, 138, 151, 162, 163.
 Grover (Groner), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.
 Grow, 65.
 Grundt, 58.
 Gull, 163.
 Gullie, 71.
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135, 137, 110, 116, 153, 162.
 Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 163, 162, 163.
 Gwynop, 137, 149.
 Gypson, 162, 163.
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 111, 163.
 Hacker, 143.
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
 Hackfeld, 152.
 Hacker, 157.
 Haines, 153.
 Hakens, 71.
 Hale (Halle), 43, 48, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
 Haley, 152.
 Hall, 23, 43, 47, 61, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127, 134, 141, 141, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hallam (Halem), 129, 141, 164.
 Hallford, 29, 138.
 Hallward, 31, 143, 155, 163.
 Hallway, 33, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
 Hamlet, 34, 39.
 Hamley, 83, 85, 98, 136, 149, 163.
 Hamsey (Halseid), 24, 31.
 Hamworthy, 24, 32.
 Hamy, 63.
 Haman, 88, 113, 140.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
 Hamlin, 21, 28, 83, 97, 108, 137, 139, 152.
 Hammond, 97, 167, 163.
 Hams, 33.
 Hamnaga (Hamikin), 117, 141, 155.
 Hamah, 163.
 Hamwell, 143.
 Hamford, 24, 91.
 Hares, 73.
 Harker, 113.
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126, 128, 135, 139, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Harrison, 31, 62, 79, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143, 144, 155, 163.
 Harsie, 75.
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152, 163.
 Heward, 75.
 Hastings, 47.
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
 Hatch, 164.
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.
 Haven, 89.
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 51, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
 Hawlet, 32, 70.
 Hawthorne, 137.
 Hay, 163.
 Hayden, 143, 163.
 Hayes, 85, 135, 144.
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
 Haymon, 113, 140.
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73, 83, 88, 113, 140.
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153, 157, 163.
 Helmes, 144.
 Hemes, 125.
 Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.
 Henchman (Hinkman), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91, 135, 146, 148, 163.
 Henderson, 152, 162, 163.
 Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
 Hepdish, 38.
 Herington, 74.
 Herman, 163.
 Herring, 55.
 Hersey, 31.
 Heskett, 147.
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136, 144, 156, 163.
 Hewett, 163.
 Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
 Hicks, 154.
 Higginson, 73.
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
 Hile, 71.
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
 Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120, 134, 142, 143, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hilliard, 138, 151.
 Hillier, 79, 102, 163.
 Hiscott, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
 Hitchell, 152.
 Hitt, 24.
 Hoare, 71, 133, 143.
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
 Hobert, 61, 138.
 Hodgson (Hodslon), 145, 163.
 Hodges, 51, 53.
 Holbrook, 83, 94, 105, 134, 138.
 Holland, 24, 29, 83, 102, 110, 134, 136, 163, 164.
 Holloway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141, 163, 164.
 Hollbocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
 Hollingshead, 62.
 Holman, 65, 79, 71, 139.
 Holmes (Homes), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125, 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Holt, 163.
 Homan, 75, 138.
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
 Hood, 163.
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
 Hopkins, 21, 83, 94, 135, 164.
 Hopkin, 146.
 Hornbuckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
 Horridge, 141, 156, 163.
 Hortman, 143.
 Horton, 31, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
 Hosker, 69.
 Hosket, 106, 146.
 Houghton, 24.
 Houtbine, 43.
 Howard, 21, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73, 79, 82, 86, 93, 98, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139, 149, 152, 163.

- Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.
 Howes, 163.
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.
 Huckford, 85.
 Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.
 Huffle, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
 Hughes, 74, 163.
 Huley, 129.
 Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.
 Hurland, 85, 94, 151.
 Hunlock (Hunlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Hunnywell (Hunewell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
 Hunting, 146.
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
 Hurlbury, 55.
 Hussell, 74.
 Hussey, 89, 116.
 Hutchinson (Hutcheon), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.
 Indycott (*see* Endicoat), 151.
 Ingolls, 59.
 Ingle, 31.
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 155, 138, 150, 164.
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
 Ings, 74.
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.
 Jaeklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
 Jacobs, 85, 93, 138, 151, 164.
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.
 Jebson, 34, 39.
 Jeffall, 139.
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
 Jeffries (*see* Gellereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.
 Jenkins, 34, 38, 69, 70, 144, 146, 164.
 Jenks, 31.
 Jenners, 164.
 Jennison (*see* Gimson), 140.
 Jepson, *see* Gimson.
 Jeshop, 24, 32.
 Jesson, 49, 54, 54.
 Jew, the, 164.
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 161.
 Jodes, 103.
 John, 75.
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 141, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 161.
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
 Jose, 161.
 Jostin, 31.
 Jossen, 21.
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
 Joyce, 83, 107.
 Joylife (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
 Judoeth, 142.
 Judkin, 24.
 Juet, 142.
 Jug, 47.
 Juke, 31.
 Jurdon, 38.
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.
 Keay, 31, 89.
 Keayne (Keene, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.
 Keemer, 164.
 Keeteh, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
 Keettle, 164.
 Kellard, 85.
 Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
 Kelton, 157, 164.
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
 Kenton, 55.
 Kertile, 137.
 Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.
 Kifle, 89.
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
 Killenp, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.
 Kilho, 164.
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.
 King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.
 Kirby (Curbey), 65, 137, 152.
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
 Kneeland, 152, 164.
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.
 Laing, 110.
 Lake, 24, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.
 Laman, 69.
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
 Lampree, 165.
 Lamshead, 25, 32, 74.
 Landal, 75.
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 Landon, 74, 120, 142.
 Lane, 70, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.
 Langle, 120.
 Langmon, 157.
 Langworthy, 32.
 Laine, 75.
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.
 Larew, 141.
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
 Laseuby, 159.
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
 Lassell, 165.
 Lavis, 152.
 Law, 141.
 Lawrence, 32, 110, 165.
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
 Lazenby, 156, 164.
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 149.
 Leatherland, 41.
 Leblond, 165.
 Ledgine, 138.
 Leanes, 83.
 Lee, 69, 120, 112, 144, 157, 165.
 Lecke, 127.
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
 Legg, 51, 34, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 151, 165.
 Lemend, 165.
 Lendall, 48, 102.
 Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.
 Letherbridge, 44, 70, 104, 137.
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
 Leveret, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154.
 Levitt, 70, 88, 113, 140.
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 115, 165.
 Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
 Lieke, 141.
 Liddikin, 154.
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 165.

- Lion, 109, 143.
 Lincoln (Linckhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
 Linton (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.
 Linscy, 89, 115, 141.
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
 Lisrum, 54.
 Litherwood, 100.
 Littlepage, 151, 165.
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.
 Lobden, 165.
 Loekc, 38.
 Loft, 23, 120, 143.
 Lofland, 55.
 Logden, 165.
 Loper, 141.
 Loovis, 76.
 Long, 65, 70, 103.
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.
 Loud, 135.
 Love, 153, 165.
 Lovelock, 152.
 Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
 Lovis, 165.
 Lowden, 155, 165.
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
 Lumsdile, 148.
 Lumsley, 135.
 Lurgen, 46.
 Luscombe, 151.
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Lymc, 44.
 Lyone, 83, 143.
 Lytherland, 140.
 Mably, 127.
 Macarty (Mecartour, Carty, Maetre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.
 Macdonald, 72, 83.
 Machlassin, 117.
 MackFarland, 162.
 Macklefin, 141.
 Macktie, 73.
 Macollie, 165.
 Macquedick, 165.
 Main, 165.
 Maine, 111, 138.
 Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.
 Mallagan, 70.
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
 Maltimore, 32, 69.
 Malyno, 158, 142.
 Manly, 75, 100, 139, 152, 165.
 Mann, 38, 51, 51, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
 Manny, 63.
 Mansfield, 87, 100.
 Maple, 143.
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.
 Maroonc, 56.
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.
 Marsh, Rummy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 Marion, 112, 155, 157, 165, 166.
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.
Marriages, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.
 Martarme, 127, 144.
 Martin, 25, 72, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 113, 126, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
 Massy, 115, 141.
 Master, 88, 112.
 Mather, 72, 91, 103.
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165,
- Matrone, 74.
 Maistock, 117.
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
 Mattone, 85, 91, 134.
 Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
 Mangeridge, 136, 150, 165.
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 70, 132, 145, 165, 166.
 Maxfield, 44, 153.
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 138, 142, 165.
 May, 44, 47, 60.
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
 Mead, 166.
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
 Measure, 69.
 Medcup, 137.
 Medecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
 Melens, 165.
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.
 Mercer, 80, 151, 165.
 Merriam, 144.
 Merrifield, 85, 87.
 Merrill, 25, 66.
 Merritt, 136, 165.
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
 Metcalf, 150, 165.
 Michel, 139.
 Mico, 155, 156, 166.
 Middleton, 48, 75, 127, 144.
 Milam (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
 Millard, 157.
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
 Miltown, 75.
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.
 Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
 Mirack, 143.
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
 Molberry, 75.
 Molden, 39.
 Mulder, 25, 38.
 Moletts, 55.
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.
 Mony, 143.
 Montare, 153.
 Montier, 165.
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 163, 166.
 Morean, 150, 166.
 Morcy, 143, 157, 166.
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
 Morris, 155, 166.
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.
 Mortoc, 135.
 Morton, 49, 87, 137.
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.
 Moser, 69.
 Moulton, 82, 166.
 Mounteere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
 Monsett, 125.
 Moyster, 110.
 Mud, 140.
 Mulbree, 143, 166.
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.
 Munings, 70.
 Murrell, 165.
 Mussivant, 105, 137.

- Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.
- Nalam, 165.
- Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.
- Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.
- Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.
- Naylor, 25.
- Ncal, 72, 80, 83.
- Nedom, 75.
- Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.
- Needland, 157.
- Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.
- Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.
- Nesbit, 108.
- Newby, 69, 166.
- Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.
- Newell, 76, 146.
- Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.
- Newhall, 166.
- Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.
- Newton, 25, 44, 166.
- Nicholas, 145.
- Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 160, 166.
- Nick, 69, 72.
- Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.
- Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.
- Nolte, 108.
- Nontock, 135.
- Norcross, 166.
- Nordon, 25, 100.
- Norman, 52.
- North, 72, 140.
- Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.
- Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.
- Nox, 151, 166.
- Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.
- Nullim, 166.
- Oadly, 75.
- Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.
- Oakley, 92.
- Oakman, 166.
- Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.
- Odall, 155, 166.
- Odlin, 125, 144, 157.
- Odor, 120.
- Offield, 52, 61.
- Okenden, 35.
- Okor, 124.
- Okkey, 85, 135.
- Okum, 166.
- Oliiver (Oliuer), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.
- Omen, 120.
- Ongram, 44, 46.
- Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.
- Ormes, 94.
- Orriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.
- Osborne, 38.
- Overman, 25, 31.
- Owne, 72.
- Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.
- Oxford, 166.
- Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.
- Pagister, 138.
- Paige (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.
- Paine, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.
- Painter, 112, 140.
- Palme, 47, 89, 116.
- Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.
- Parker, 41, 55, 59, 59, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.
- Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.
- Parmeter (Parmenter), 23, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 165.
- Parnoll, 167.
- Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.
- Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.
- Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.
- Parrot, 167.
- Partman, 147.
- Pasco, 143, 151, 167.
- Pashly, 55.
- Pastre, 154, 167.
- Passamore, 29.
- Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.
- Patten, 52, 109, 140.
- Paul, 138.
- Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.
- Paydon, 125.
- Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.
- Pearce (Pierse, Perce), 25, 35, 39, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.
- Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.
- Peather, 167.
- Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.
- Pecker, 82, 123, 143.
- Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.
- Peirson, 139, 167.
- Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.
- Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.
- Pembroke, 167.
- Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.
- Pennant, 104, 144.
- Penneman, 123, 143, 156.
- Pennett, 151.
- Penny, 69.
- Peper, 76.
- Peptriper, 38.
- Perey, 38, 76.
- Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.
- Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.
- Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.
- Petee, 19.
- Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.
- Phenny, 155.
- Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.
- Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 65, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.
- Phipps, 135, 147, 148, 152, 167.
- Pickering, 52.
- Pimm, 133, 166.
- Piper, 59.
- Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.
- Pitbam, 148.
- Pitman, 133.
- Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.
- Pittum, 145, 166.
- Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.
- Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.
- Plassone, 83.
- Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.
- Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.
- Plimley, 47, 76, 100.
- Plum, 135.
- Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.
- Poder, 141, 142.
- Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 74, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 141, 155, 167.
- Pollen, 91.
- Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.
- Pooly, 32.
- Poot, 106, 167.
- Population, table of, 4.
- Pordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.
- Pordum, 156.
- Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.
- Portis, 44.
- Portugal, 167.

- Potter, 167.
 Potwine, 167.
 Pound, 122.
 Pouskund, 167.
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.
 Powinge (Powding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60,
 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
 France, 60.
 Franklin, 166.
 Pratt, 2, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
 Prescott, 53, 38.
 Price, 73, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152,
 166, 167.
 Prier, 109.
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
 Primley, 159.
 Prince, 79, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
 Prindle, 166.
 roctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
 Prouse, 151.
 Pronseys, 138.
 Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99,
 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.
 Prowse, 102, 133.
 Puckle, 73.
 Puddington, 166.
 Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
 Pugsly, 6.
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Pulman, 151.
 Pumree, 167.
 Purdue, 106, 167.
 Purinton, 147.
 Purmitt, 32.
 Pursley, 166.
 Put, 167.
 Pym, 140.

 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.

 Ragland, 144, 157.
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 163.
 Randolph, 117, 138.
 Rainer, 141, 167.
 Rainsford (Randfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125,
 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
 Rainsthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.
 Raison, 167.
 Ranger, 62.
 Rankin, 168.
 Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
 Rashley, 135, 148.
 Rathil, 110, 124.
 Ratt, 47, 54.
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97,
 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
 Rayne, 141.
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
 Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance estab-
lishing, 1.
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141,
 150, 167.
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
 Rhoades, 81.
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93,
 112, 135, 137, 149, 147, 148, 151, 167.
 Richardson, 167.
 Rieraft, 100, 137.
 Rider, 47.
 Ridgeway, 138.
 Ridgill, 168.
 Right, 74.
 Rilee, 168.
 Risee, 167.
 Risford, 67.
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152,
 157.
 River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 53, 59, 68, 76, 131,
 132, 148.
 Robb, 85, 94, 137.

 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140,
 147, 148, 153, 167.
 Robertson, 35, 147.
 Robes, 137, 148, 167.
 Roby, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134,
 135, 157, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
 Rocke, 65, 70, 103.
 Rogers, 1, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140,
 141, 167, 168.
 Rolph, 29, 14.
 Rolstone, 82, 149, 154, 167.
 Rooks, 7.
 Rootes.
 Rose, 26, 67.
 Ross, 47.
 Roswell, 139.
 Royall (Ry), 54, 167.
 Row, 72, 8.
 Rowlinson.
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
 Roynce, 116.
 Royse, 88, 111, 140.
 Ruck, 25, 78, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 89, 83, 104, 107, 137,
 139, 153.
 Rule, 148.
 Rumin, 46.
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
 Rust, 62.

 Sade, 71.
 Sadgrove, 157.
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.
 Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
 Salle, 123.
 Salmon, 38.
 Salsberry, 87, 133, 145, 147, 149, 168.
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150,
 157, 168, 169.
 Sames, 71.
 Sampson, 69.
 Sanbarton, 141.
 Sandboard, 45, 48.
 Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
 Sands (Sandays, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105,
 138, 168.
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
 Sarson, 168.
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 69, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80,
 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151,
 152, 168.
 Sawdy, 31.
 Saxon, 134, 149.
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
 Says, 124.
 Sealey, 147, 168.
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 139, 149.
 Seate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.
 Seoggan, 65.
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
 Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
 Sente, 89.
 Sealy, 26, 31.
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137,
 150.
 Searicut, 74.
 Searle, 45, 48.
 Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
 Seayer, 157.
 Sedgewick, 53, 147.
 Segar, 51.
 Selman, 151, 168.
 Semison, 58.
 Sentor, 132, 145.
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
 Seward, 168.
 Shabbut, 153, 168.
 Shaddock, 168.
 Shaller, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.

- Shaplie, 72, 109.
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.
 Sharwood, 45.
 Shatly, 76.
 Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124, 127, 144, 151.
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shearloe, 123.
 Shedbeard, 168.
 Sheffeld, 31.
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
 Shelton, 72, 108.
 Shepheard, 31, 71, 169.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Shering, 109.
 Shertock, 108, 139.
 Shertow, 169.
 Sherrin, 153, 168.
 Sherry, 141.
 Shine, 168.
 Shippe
 Shippen, 1, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
 Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.
 Shiprin, 100.
 Shipscut, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
 Shoar, 168.
 Short, 85, 93, 135.
 Shortbridge, 143.
 Showry, 136.
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 123, 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
 Shurtleff, 15, 18.
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Sidnam, 72.
 Sidwell, 46.
 Sigsworth, 72.
 Silly, 168.
 Sivester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
 Simpson, 54, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140, 168.
 Slacke, 121, 168.
 Sleg, 168.
 Small, 144, 169.
 Smith, 26, 31, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Smithson, 168.
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 156, 147, 150, 168.
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
 Somes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.
 Souter (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
 Southward, 168.
 Sparks, 107.
 Sparry, 168.
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.
 Spowell, 74.
 Sprague, 29.
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.
 Stacy, 47, 138.
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 133, 168.
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.
 Standary, 36.
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157, 169.
 Starkey, 147, 168.
 Starling, 85, 135.
 Starting, 85.
 Statson, 168.
 Stebbins, 123, 143.
 Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 123, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Steel, 168.
 Stegg, 157.
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 168.
 Sterling, 147.
 Stiff, 35, 39.
 Stillians, 137.
 Stilling-, 98.
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109, 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 142, 147.
 Stokes, 111.
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Stoner, 147, 168.
 Stoe, 121.
 Stoe, 1, 81, 143, 156, 163.
 Stoe, on, 80, 169.
 Stoe, , 149, 168.
 Stow, 30.
 Straker, 143.
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
 Stricker, 121.
 Strid, 97.
 Studson, 147.
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
 Sumner (Somner), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
 Sutherland, 32, 39, 168.
 Sutton, 54, 74, 156, 168.
 Swasey, 133.
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.
 Sweeting, 48, 141.
 Swemstede, 36, 39.
 Sweetman, 168.
 Swett, 88, 115, 116, 153, 168.
 Switcher, 168.
 Syndall, 64, 71.
 Synderlin, 137.
 Tabot, 137.
 Talbot, 30.
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
 Talderby, 32.
 Tally, 53, 104, 138, 151, 169.
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
 Tappen, 53, 54, 55.
 Tapper, 135.
 Tarling, 72.
 Tarlton (Tarcilton), 36, 38.
 Taunton, 140.
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151, 153, 169.
 Tedman, 144, 169.
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
 Tenny, 169.
 Tetter, 141.
 Tewell, 93, 135.
 Thair, 169.
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 103, 112, 139, 149, 153.
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
 Thest, 144.
 Thirteen, 137.
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123, 137, 143, 150, 169.
 Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.
 Thorn, 169.
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
 Thorning, 169.
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141, 147, 149, 153, 169.
 Thrasher, 169.
 Threecedies, 72, 80, 83, 106, 133, 152, 169.
 Thurton, 85, 92.
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139, 140, 152, 169.
 Thyer, 81.

- Thyte, 115.
 Tickner, 90, 116, 141.
 Tilge, 153.
 Till, 62.
 Tippet, 155, 169.
 Tippin, 45.
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
 Tomlins (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83, 88, 114.
 Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Totball (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
 Tont, 23, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
 Towells, 30.
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 157, 169.
 Towles, 39.
 Towl, 135.
 Townsend (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103, 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
 Travers (Frances), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99, 106, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
 Traworthy, 169.
 Tribbie, 73, 83, 108.
 Trott, 54, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
 Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.
 Trow, 69, 80, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.
 Tucker, 39, 43, 72, 107, 169.
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
 Tuke, 30, 31.
 Turberfeld, 30.
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
 Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103, 134, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153, 169.
 Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 151, 140, 145, 169.
 Tyler, 101, 128, 169.
 Tyly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
 Tyng, 48, 114.
 Underwood, 71, 96.
 Unett, 126.
 Upharrou, 76.
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
 Upsball, 26.
 Urie, 36.
 Urinz (Youringe), 38.
 Usell (Yousell), 71.
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
 Ustice, 76, 122, 147.
 Vale, 169.
 Vane, 31.
 Varhee, 169.
 Vaugh, 119, 135, 147, 169.
 Veach, 107, 155, 169.
 Vearen (Vereng), 39, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149, 151, 156, 169.
 Veazie, 74, 126, 144, 157.
 Veron, 144.
 Verney, 27, 141.
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.
 Vull (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 83, 93, 135, 147, 149, 169.
 Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 144, 170.
 Wade, 30.
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
 Waggett, 125, 141.
 Waite, 49, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140, 142, 157, 170.
 Wakefield (Walkfeld), 26, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
 Wally, 170.
 Waldo, 156, 170.
 Waddron, 39, 73.
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
 Walfeld, 36.
 Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
 Walkye, 127.
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.
 Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.
 Walworth, 130.
 Wandworth, 87.
 Warden, 123, 156, 170.
 Warde, 36, 39, 12, 170.
 Warden, 32, 136.
 Wardle, 86, 91, 135.
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 15-18.
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.
 Ware, 143, 155, 170.
 Wark, 83.
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
 Warnes, 63.
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
 Warring, 36, 38.
 Waterhousc, 136, 152.
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 69, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.
 Watson, 101, 156, 154, 170.
 Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99, 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.
 Waycott, 40, 47.
 Wayer, 39, 145.
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.
 Weaver, 127.
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.
 Webber, 105, 137.
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 145, 156, 170.
 Weedon (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 135.
 Weeks, 150, 170.
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.
 Weldon, 32, 69.
 Wells, 69, 144.
 Welsted, 170.
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
 Wentcomb, 150.
 Wentworth, 154, 170.
 Werendunk (Wescendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117, 118, 141, 170.
 West, 39, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
 Weston, 31.
 Whately, 71.
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.
 Whartway, 39.
 Wheatly, 63.
 Wheaton, 58.
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157, 170.
 Whetter, 87, 136.
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 88, 84, 90, 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 140, 141, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
 Whitehead, 30.
 Whitehorn, 170.
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
 Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
 Whittaker, 150.
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
 Whytaway, 36, 39.
 Where, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
 Wilkey, 121, 144.
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.
 Wilkinson, 73.
 Willard, 118, 170.
 Willcott, 75.
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

- Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72,
 76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114,
 125, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149,
 150, 151, 155, 170.
 Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86,
 88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 154,
 156, 157, 170.
 Willmot, 72.
 Willis, 40, 60.
 Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
 Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
 Win, 90, 127.
 Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
 Windsor (Winsor), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151,
 170.
 Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140,
 154.
 Winnopp, 87, 97.
 Winscomb (Wincheomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
 Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124,
 142, 150, 156, 170.
 Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134,
 136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.
 Wise, 72.
 Wiseman, 37, 39.
 Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145,
 157, 170.
 Wodlin, 170.
 Wood, 134, 140, 170.
 Woodberry, 53, 54.
 Woodcock, 31.
 Woodes, 48.
 Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
 Woodnet, 55.
 Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 139, 145,
 149, 157, 170.
 Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.
 Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
 Woolfer, 66.
 Worcester, 53, 54.
 Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.
Workhouse, 78, 80, 81.
 Workman, 170.
 Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.
 Worth, 109, 155, 170.
 Worthen, 151.
 Worthyake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
 Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,
 143, 155, 157.
 Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.
 Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
 Yorke, 103.
 Youringe (Uring), 38.
 Zeely, 31.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 787 256 0

